		Lee Cou	-		ounty Comi	nissioners		
July 24, 2003			Age	nda Item	Summary	Blue	e Sheet No.	20030869
1. REQUESTED M								
						2003-2007 Five-Year		
						solidated Plan Letter of ents upon receipt from F		
						ents upon receipt from r id (5) authorize Chairma		
assessments.	MIL, and Loo	odorecipie	m Agice	mems one	e prepared, ar	d (3) audionze Channa	an to sign m	OD environmentar
WHY ACTION IS N	ECESSARY:							
HUD requires entitlen	nent communiti	es to com	olete a mi	ulti-year H	UD Consolid	ated Plan and Annual A	ction Plan ir	order to receive the
			omeless s	ervice, ne	ighborhood re	vitalization, and capital	projects pro	grams.
WHAT ACTION AC								
				g, homeles	s service, neig	hborhood revitalization		projects funds.
2. <u>DEPARTMENT</u>	****		•	12	こと	3. MEETING DA		~ ^ ^ 5
COMMISSION	DISTRICT	F CW					18- <i>0</i> 3	5-2003
4. AGENDA:		5. <u>REC</u>	UIREM	IENT/PU	RPOSE:	6. REQUESTOR	OF INFOR	RMATION:
		(Specif	jy)					
X CONSENT	•		STAT	UTE		A. COMMISSION	NER N/A	
ADMINIST			•	NANCE		B. DEPARTMEN		nan Services
APPEALS			ADMI			C. DIVISION		The state of the s
			CODE				N/A	
PUBLIC		X	OTHE	R		BY: Kar	ren B. Haw	
WALK ON	I		•					
TIME RE(
7. BACKGROUND:	On January 5,	1995, the 1	U.S. Dep	artment of	Housing and	Urban Development (H	(UD) publish	ned
a Final Rule in the Fed	leral Register co	overing the	e Consoli	dated Plar	and single Po	erformance Report, 24 (CFR Parts 91	1, 92, 570, 574, 576,
and 968. This rule bed	came effective l	ebruary 6	, 1995, a	nd incorpo	rates the plan	ning and application as	pects for HU	D's community
planning, neighborhoo	od revitalization	and capita	al project	s. Lee Co	unty has previ	ously submitted a 5-year	ar Consolidat	ted Plan for HUD FY
The included Annual I	ear Consolidate Plan covers HII	DEV 200	HUDFY	2000-200	2. The curren	t Consolidated Plan wil	I serve for H	IUD FY 2003-2007.
The meladed Amual I	lan covers inc.	D F I 200.	<i>3</i> .					
Pursuant to Section 11	6 (b) of the Ho	using and	Commun	ity Develo	mment Act of	1974 (42 U.S.C. 5316).	. Lee County	's HIID Consolidated
Plan must be submitted	d to HUD befor	e August 1	15, 2003	for HUD I	Y 2003 fundi	ng. This Plan is Lee Co	ounty's appli	ication for CDBG.
HOME, and ESG entit	tlement resource	es. HUD f	funding a	ward is ba	sed on site vis	its, management of fun	ds, complian	nce with the
Consolidated Plan rule	s, accuracy in p	reparing p	erformar	nce reports	, and proof th	at housing and non-hou	sing projects	s assisted under
programs administered	l by HUD are ir	complian	ce with c	ontractual	agreements,	certifications, and the re	quirements o	of law as set forth in
Lee County's Five-Ye	ar Strategy and	One-Year	Action P	lan. This	Plan must be	sent by Federal Express	to HUD on	August 8, 2003.
Attachments: (1) HI II) Consolidated	Dlan Ann	ual Actio	n Dian Lii	ID SEA2A For	ms, Certifications and ((3) T -44 £	Challe and the
ruacimients. (1) 1101	Consolidated	1 1 4 11, A1111	uai Aciio	n rian, m	JD 3F424 F0	nis, Cerunications and ((2) Leuer or	Submission
Priority was given by t	the Community	Action Ag	gency/Ne	ighborhoo	d District Cor	nmittee (CAA/NDC) to	activities th	at henefit the targeted
Neighborhood District	s and increase a	nd preserv	ve afforda	able housii	ng. The Plan	was reviewed by the CA	AA/NDC cor	nmittee after a Public
Hearing on July 15, 20	03.							
8. <u>MANAGEMEN</u>	T RECOMM	ENDATI	IONS:					
			9. <u>REC</u>	<u>OMME</u>	NDED APPI	ROVAL:		
A 0 /	В	C	D	E		F		
Department Purc		uman	Other	County	u	Budget Services		G County Manager
£. /. V. MO	- 1	ources	Other	Attorne	' 1	وأبد مت	,	County Manager
1 2-W V.E. !	itracts			1.	⁷	CUM 7 240)	ring /
Yest Land				Julie	OA	OM Risk 2	MALIA	L WW.
184	N/A 1	N/A	N/A	Trus		† † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † †	ECEIVED BY	A TOWN
10. COMMISSION	ACTION:					1000	OUNTY ADMI	N: KL
		PPROVI	ED	→ Kec	. by CoAtty	 	- H-4-0	26
_	D	ENIED		Dat	e: 11241/4		OLNER	
_	D	EFERRE	E D	Tie	n:a DÍ	F	OUNTY ADMI ORWARDED T	1 X4.5
<u></u>	o	THER		<u> </u>	(V. MI)		7/ ,	
				I e	wanded Tre) J	·/ \\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	



BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

Writer's Direct Dial Number:

(941) 652-7930

Bob James District One

Douglas B. St. Gerny District Two

August 5, 2003

Ray Judah Pistrict Price Ms. Virginia Vich, CPD Representative

U. S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD)

Andrew W. Coy District Four Florida State Office, Southeast/Caribbean

John F. Aibion District Live Brickell Plaza Federal Building 909 S.E. First Avenue, Room 500

Miami, Florida 33131

Donald D. Stilwell County Manager

_{aeger} S

SUBJECT: Submission:

James G. Yaeger County Attorney

Lee County Consolidated Plan HUD FY 2003-2007 Lee County Annual Action Plan HUD FY 2003

Diana M. Pancer County Hearing Examiner

Dear Ms. Vich:

Enclosed for your review are *three* (3) copies of the Lee County Consolidated Plan HUD FY 2003-2007 and Annual Action Plan for HUD FY 2003 and the Applications for Federal Funds (SF424) forms. In addition we are transmitting the Community 2020 Program Disk Archive for these documents. Thank you for your staff's technical assistance in the preparation of these plans.

If you have any questions or comments regarding Lee County's HUD Consolidated Plan, please contact Richard Faris, Senior Planner, Department of Human Services at (239) 652-7930.

Sincerely,

Ray Judah, Chairman Lee County Board of County Commissioners

Enclosure: SF424 Forms

C: Lee County Board of County Commissioners, Districts #1, #2, #3, #4, and #5

Donald D. Stilwell, County Manager

Holly Schwartz, Assistant County Manager

Karen B. Hawes, Director, Department of Human Services

Application for Federal Assistance

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development

OMB Approval No.2501-0017 (exp. 03/31/2005)

2. 0	Date Submitted	4. HUD Application Number
Type of Submission	8/5/2003	
X Application Preapplication 3. 5	Pate and Time Received by HUD	5. Existing Grant Number
192		Applicant Identification Number
	ng Paramanan ang Paramanan	129071
7. Applicant's Legal Name	8. Organizational Unit	
Lee County Board of County Commissioners	Department of Human Services	
Address (give city, county, State, and zip code)	10. Name,title,telephone number	fax number, and e-mail of the person to be
A. Address. 83 Pondella Road Suite 1		nis application (including area codes)
B. City: North Fort Myers	A. Name:	Richard Lloyd Faris
C. County: Lee	B. Title:	Senior Planner
D. State: FL E. Zip Code: 33903	C. Phone:	(239) 652-7930
E. Zip Code: 33903	D. Fax:	(239) 652-7960 foriert@leagev.com
11. Employer Identification Number (EIN) or SSN	E. E-mail:	farisrl@leegov.com
11. Employer Identification Number (EIN) of SSN	12. Type of Applicant (enter appr	
	A. State B. County	I. University or College
13. Type of Application	······································	J. Indian Tribe
New X Continuation Renewal Revision	C. Municipal	K. Tribally Designated Housing Entity (TDHE) L. Individual
New X Continuation Revisit	D. Township E. Interstate	
If Revision, enter appropriate letters in box(es)	F. Interstate	M. Profit Organization
A. Increase Amount B. Decrease Amount C. Increase Duration	· ·	N. Non-profit
D. Decrease Duration E. Other (Specify)	G. Special District	O. Public Housing Authority
b. Decrease Duration E. Other (Specify)	H. Independent School District 14. Name of Federal Agency	P. Other (Specify)
	U.S. Department of Housing	r and Urban Development
15. Catalog of Federal Domestic Assistance (CFDA) Number	16. Descriptive Title of Applicant	
14	218 CDBG Entitlement Projects	5
Title: Community Development Block Grant Program		
Component Title:		
17. Areas affected by Program (boroughs, cities, counties, States,		
Indian Reservation, etc.) Unincorportated Lee Co.		
Bonita Springs, Fort Myers Beach, Sanibel		
18a. Proposed Program start date 18b. Proposed Program end o		•
## 112/31/05 20. Estimated Funding: Applicant must complete the Funding Machine Machin	14	Program 14
21. Is Application subject to review by State Executive Order 1237		
. –		Barrara faranciana a But
A. Yes This preapplication/application was made availal B. No Program is not covered by E.O. 12372	ole to the State Executive Order 12372 i	Process for review on: Date
X Program has not been selected by State for review	 .	
		<u></u>
22. Is the Applicant delinquent on any Federal debt? X N Yes If "Yes," explain below or attach an explanation.	o .	
—		
1		

	ida tha firedian a	a adain a la accessita	-1 B-Ab-	L	de tiele (OOPS	Consider the book of			
requested, and com	provide the funding maplete the certification		elow, listing e	ach program for	Which HUD	tunding is being			
Grant Program*	HUD Share	Applicant Match	Other HUD Funds	Other Federal Share	State Share	Local/Tribal Share	Other	Program Income	Total
CDBG	\$2,587,000		:		, ,			\$100,000	\$2,687,000
	40.500.000			 		 			
Grand Totals For FHIPs, show	\$2,587,000 both initiative and co	mponent						\$100,000	\$2,687,000
<u>_</u>		mponent						\$100,000	\$2,687,000
<u>_</u>	both initiative and co	mponent						\$100,000	\$2,687,000
For FHIPs, show Certification I certify, to the best of the applicant, to a congress, an officer of this Federal grant	s t of my knowledge an iny person for influence or employee of Cong or its extension, rene	d belief, that r cing or attemp gress, or an ei ewal, amendm	oting to influen mployee of a M lent or modific	ce an officer or Member of Cong ation. If funds o	employee of ress, in con- other than Fe	an agency, a M nection with the ederal appropriat	ember of awarding ed funds hav	behalf re	\$2,687,000
Certification: I certify, to the best of the applicant, to a Congress, an officer of this Federal grant or will be paid for influsclosure Form to familiarly certify and of the congress of the paid for influscional congress.	both initiative and constant of my knowledge and my person for influence or employee of Congor its extension, renealluencing or attempting Report Lobbying. To disclose accordingly.	d belief, that r cing or attemp gress, or an el ewal, amendm g to influence ertify that I sha	oting to influen mployee of a M lent or modific the persons li all require all s	ce an officer or Member of Cong ation. If funds o sted above, I sh ub awards at all	employee of gress, in cong other than Fe all complete tiers (includ	an agency, a M nection with the ederal appropriat and submit Sta ing sub-grants a	ember of awarding ed funds hav ndard Form-l nd contracts	behalf re LL,	\$2,687,000
Certification I certify, to the best of the applicant, to a Congress, an officer of this Federal grant or will be paid for infl Disclosure Form to fi dimilarly certify and of Federally recognize as a result of the exce	both initiative and constant of my knowledge and my person for influence or employee of Congor its extension, renealluencing or attempting Report Lobbying. I constant of the	d belief, that r cing or attemp gress, or an er ewal, amendm g to influence ertify that I sha tribally designa overeign powe	oting to influen imployee of a Material or modificate the persons like the persons the persons to the persons the persons to the persons the per	ce an officer or Member of Cong ation. If funds o sted above, I sh ub awards at all entities (TDHEs) I from coverage	employee of press, in con- other than Fe all complete tiers (include established of the Byrd	an agency, a M nection with the ederal appropriat and submit Sta ing sub-grants a	ember of awarding ed funds hav ndard Form-I nd contracts cognized Indi	behalf re _LL,) to	\$2,687,000
Certification: I certify, to the best of the applicant, to a Congress, an officer of this Federal grant or will be paid for influsclosure Form to familiarly certify and of Federally recognizes a result of the extribes and TDHEs earlies application income the funding you are	S t of my knowledge an iny person for influence or employee of Congor its extension, renealluencing or attempting. I cellisclose accordingly, and Indian Tribes and thereise of the tribe's so	d belief, that r cing or attemp gress, or an el ewal, amendm g to influence ertify that I sha tribally designa overeign powe te law are not inces and Certif ces and Certif	oting to influen imployee of a M itent or modific the persons lit all require all se ated housing e iter are excluded excluded from tifications curren	ce an officer or Member of Cong ation. If funds of sted above, I should awards at all entities (TDHEs) I from coverage of the statute's co ID-424B) attachently on file with the	employee of press, in con- other than Fe all complete tiers (includ established of the Byrd overage. ed to this ap HUD. To the	an agency, a M nection with the ederal appropriat and submit Sta- ing sub-grants a by Federally-re- Amendment, bu plication or rene-	ember of awarding ed funds hav ndard Form-I nd contracts cognized Indi t State-recog ws and incorp wledge and b	behalf re _LL,) to an tribes nized Indian porates for relief, all	\$2,687,000

Application for Federal Assistance

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development

OMB Approval No.2501-0017 (exp. 03/31/2005)

Type of Submission	ate Submitted 8/5/200:	4. HUD Application Number
X Application Preapplication 3. D.	ate and Time Received by HUD	5. Existing Grant Number
nest ve		6. Applicant Identification Number 129071
7. Applicant's Legal Name	8. Organizational Unit	
Lee County Board of County Commissioners	Department of Human Services	
Address (give city, county, State, and zip code)	10. Name,title,telephone number	,fax number, and e-mail of the person to be
A. Address: 83 Pondella Road Suite 1		nis application (including area codes)
B. City: North Fort Myers	A. Name:	Richard Lloyd Faris
C. County: Lee	B. Title:	Senior Planner
D. State: FL	C. Phone:	(239) 652-7930
E. Zip Code: 33903	D. Fax:	(239) 652-7960
	E. E-mail:	farisrl@leegov.com
11. Employer Identification Number (EIN) or SSN	12. Type of Applicant (enter appr	
	A. State	I. University or College
	B. County	J. Indian Tribe
13. Type of Application	C. Municipal	K. Tribally Designated Housing Entity (TDHE)
New X Continuation Renewal Revision	· ·	L. Individual
The state of the s	E. Interstate	
If Revision, enter appropriate letters in box(es)		M. Profit Organization
A. Increase Amount B. Decrease Amount C. Increase Duration	F. Intermunicipal	N. Non-profit
D. Decrease Duration E. Other (Specify)	G. Special District	O. Public Housing Authority
D. Decrease Duration E. Other (Specify)	H. Independent School District	P. Other (Specify)
	14. Name of Federal Agency	
45.0-1-1.55	U.S. Department of Housing	
	16. Descriptive Title of Applicant's HOME Entitlement Projects	s Program
Title: HOME Investment Partneship Program		
Component Title:		
17. Areas affected by Program (boroughs, cities, counties, States,		
Indian Reservation, etc.) Unincorportated Lee Co.		
Bonita Springs, Fort Myers Beach, Sanibel		
18a. Proposed Program start date 18b. Proposed Program end da ## 112/31/05	ate 19a. Congressional Districts of Ap	· i_ ·
20. Estimated Funding: Applicant must complete the Funding Ma	atrix on Page 2	Program 14
21. Is Application subject to review by State Executive Order 12372		
A. Yes This preapplication/application was made available B. No Program is not covered by E.O. 12372	e to the State Executive Order 12372 P	rocess for review on: Date
X Program has not been selected by State for review		
22. Is the Applicant delinquent on any Federal debt? No Yes If "Yes," explain below or attach an explanation.		
		.
		!
		i

Funding Ma	atrix			<u>. </u>					
The applicant mus	st provide the funding n	natrix shown b	elow, listing e	ach program fo	r which HUD	fundina is bein	<u></u>		
	mplete the certification		, •	, ,		3	3		
Grant Program*	HUD Share	Applicant Match	Other HUD Funds	Other Federal Share	State Share	Local/Tribal Share	Other	Program Income	Total
НОМЕ	\$814,053	\$183,291						na	\$997,344
				_					
	1				,				
Grand Totals	\$814,053	\$183,291						na	\$997,344
Certification		-	.		<u> </u>				
	is of my knowledge and	d belief, that n	o Federal appi	ronriated funds	have been n	aid or will be be	sid by or on b	obolf	
of the applicant, to	any person for influenc	ing or attemp	ting to influenc	ce an officer or	employee of	an agency, a M	ember of	CHAII	
Congress, an office	er or employee of Cong	ress, or an en	nployee of a M	lember of Cong	ress, in conr	ection with the	awarding		
	it or its extension, rene ifluencing or attempting								
	Report Lobbying. I ce								
similarly certify and	disclose accordingly.						·		
	ed Indian Tribes and tr								
	ercise of the tribe's so established under State					imendment, but	State-recogn	ized Indian	
	corporates the Assurar					olication or rene	ws and incorp	orates for	
the funding you are information in this a the agreement.	e seeking the Assurand application is true and	es and Certifi correct and co	cations curren	itly on file with herial represental	HUD. To the	best of my kno pon which HUD	wledge and b may rely in a	elief, all warding	
23. Signature of Au	thorized Official			N	lame (printed	d) F	Ray Judah	···	
itle		<u> </u>				Ir	Date (mm/dd/	.nnv)	
Chairman, Lee Cou	nty Board of County Co	ommissioners]'	zuce (mm/au/)	8/5/2003	

Application for Federal Assistance

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development

OMB Approval No.2501-0017 (exp. 03/31/2005)

Type of Submission		2. Date S	Submitted 8/5/200		Application Number	
X Application	Preapplication	3. Date a	nd Time Received by HUD	5. Exis	ting Grant Number	
				6. Appl	icant Identification Number 129071	
7. Applicant's Legal Name			8. Organizational Unit			
Lee County Board of County Com			Department of Human Services			
9. Address (give city, county, State, a			10. Name,title,telephone number,f			
A. Address: 83 Pondella Ro			contacted on matters involving this	s applicat	ion (including area codes)	
B. City: North Fort Mye	rs		A. Name:	Richard	d Lloyd Faris	
C. County: Lee			B. Title:	Senior	Planner	
D. State: FL			C. Phone:	(239) 6	52-7930	
E. Zip Code: 33903			D. Fax:		52-7960	
			E, E-mail:		<u>@leegov.com</u>	
11. Employer Identification Number (EIN) or SSN		12. Type of Applicant (enter appro	priate lett	er in box) B	
			A. State	I. Uni	versity or College	
			B. County	J. Ind	ian Tribe	
13. Type of Application			C. Municipal	K. Tri	bally Designated Housing Entity (TDF	(E)
X New Continuation	Renewal	Revision	D. Township	L. Ind	ividual	
			E. Interstate	M. Pr	ofit Organization	
If Revision, enter appropriate letters in	· · · — L		F. Intermunicipal	N. No	n-profit	
A. Increase Amount B. Decrease Am	ount C. Increase Duration	1	G. Special District	O. Pu	blic Housing Authority	
D. Decrease Duration E. Other (Spec	ify)		H. Independent School District	P. Oth	ner (Specify)	
			14. Name of Federal Agency			
			U.S. Department of Housing	g and U	rban Development	
15. Catalog of Federal Domestic Assi	stance (CFDA) Number		16. Descriptive Title of Applicant's		<u> </u>	
	14	- 231	Emergency Shelter Entitlement Pro	ojects		
Title: Emergency Shelter (Grant		1	•		
Component Title:						
17. Areas affected by Program (borou	ghs, cities, counties, Stat	es,	1			
Indian Reservation, etc.)	Unincorportated Lee Co.		i e			
Bonita Springs, Fort Myers Beach	Sanibel					
18a. Proposed Program start date	18b. Proposed Program	end date	19a. Congressional Districts of App	plicant	19b. Congressional Districts of	_
##	112/31/05		14	•	Program	14
20. Estimated Funding: Applicant m	ust complete the Fundi	ng Matrix o	n Page 2.	-		\dashv
21. Is Application subject to review by	State Executive Order 12	372 Process	\$?	•		\dashv
A. Yes This preapplication	/application was made av	ailable to the	State Executive Order 12372 Proce	ess for re	view on: Date	
	ered by E.O. 12372			,,,,,,,,	New on Bate	
X. Program has not be	en selected by State for	review				ŀ
22. Is the Applicant delinquent on any		-				_
Yes If "Yes," explain below of	<u> </u>	7				
	, attauti ali alipiatiationi					- 1
						-
						-
		-				- 1

Funding Ma	trix					-			
The applicant must	provide the funding n	natrix shown b	elow, listing e	ach program fo	r which HUD	funding is bein	g	-	
	plete the certification								
Grant Program*	HUD	Applicant	Other HUD	Other Federal	State	Local/Tribal	Other	T 8	7.1.1
Sidilit i Yogidili	Share	Match	Funds	Share	State Share	Share	Other	Program Income	Total
ESG	\$75,000	\$75,000						na	\$150,000
				l i					
								"	
	i								
		,							
i				:					
								<u> </u>	
i									
					_			<u> </u>	
Grand Totals			1						
* For FHIPs, show	both initiative and cor	mponent		<u> </u>		<u> </u>			
Certification	s						· ·		
	of my knowledge and	d belief, that n	o Federal app	ropriated funds	have been na	aid or will be no	aid by or on h	\ohalf	
of the applicant, to a	ny person for influenc	ing or attempt	ing to influence	ce an officer or	employee of	an agency, a M	ember of	Citali	
Congress, an officer	or employee of Cong	ress, or an en	nployee of a M	lember of Cong	ress, in conn	ection with the	awarding		
	or its extension, rene								
	uencing or attempting								
disclosure Form to F similarly certify and d	Report Lobbying. Tice	rtify that I shal	l require all su	ıb awards at all	tiers (includi	ng sub-grants a	nd contracts)	to	
		ibally dociano	ad hausing or	ofition (TDUE)	**************************************				
is a result of the exe	d Indian Tribes and tr rcise of the tribe's so	vereian power	are excluded	from coverage	established p of the Burd A	oy Federally-rec mendment, but	ognized India	in tribes	
tribes and TDHEs es	stablished under State	law are not e	xcluded from	the statute's co	verage	menument, but	State-recogn	iized iridian	
	orporates the Assurar					lication or rene	ws and incorr	oorates for	
the funding you are:	seeking the Assuranc	es and Certifi	cations curren	itly on file with I	HUD. To the	best of my kno	wledge and b	elief, all	
information in this ap	pplication is true and o	correct and co	nstitutes mate	erial representat	ion of fact up	on which HUD	may rely in a	warding	
the agreement.									
3. Signature of Auth	orized Official				lame (printed	l)			
itle		-		F	ay Judah	· ·			
	ty Board of County Co	nmissionere][Date (mm/dd/ 8/5/2003		



CONSOLIDATED PLAN

FIVE YEAR STRATEGIC PLAN HUD FY 2003-2007

Community Development Block Grant (CDBG)
HOME Investment Partnerships Program (HOME)
Emergency Shelter Grant (ESG)

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development

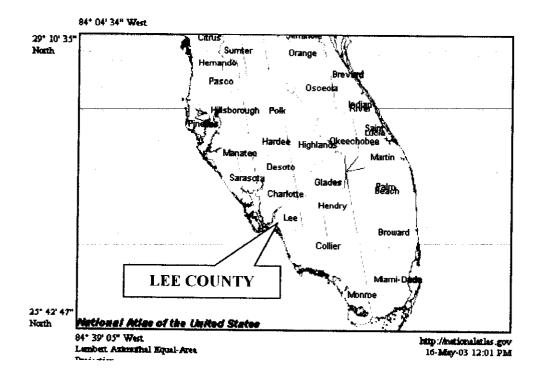
Lee County Board of County Commissioners Department of Human Services

Ray Judah, Chairman, Board of County Commissioners
Donald D. Stilwell, County Manager
Holly Schwartz, Assistant County Manager
Karen B. Hawes, Director, Department of Human Services

Richard Faris, Senior Planner, Department of Human Services
Prepared in conjunction with the:
Lee County Community Action Agency/Neighborhood District Committee

Submitted in conjunction with the LEE COUNTY ONE YEAR ACTION PLAN • HUD FY 2003
Submission Date - August 5, 2003

LEE COUNTY FLORIDA



USERS GUIDE

Basis of the Consolidated Plan and Annual Action Plan. The United States Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) requires documentation to maintain annual entitlement funding for Lee County from the Community Development Block Grant (CDBG), the Home Investment Partnership (HOME) and Emergency Shelter Grant (ESG) programs. The Annual Action Plan describes actions related to the announced entitlement funds for that year. In addition to the annual document, Lee County is also required to submit a long-range plan, The Consolidated Strategic Plan. This latter document is being submitted in calendar 2003 to cover the HUD Fiscal Years 2003,2004,2005,2006, and 2007.

Audiences. Federal regulations and HUD guidelines define the required information and suggest formats. HUD and Lee County encourage the circulation of the documents to audiences throughout the county. It is believed that citizens and neighborhood groups as well as public, private and non-profit agencies can make use of the document and its information on Lee County needs, objectives and strategies. This document attempts to present information in a format that is easily readable by the public audience.

Formats. The Consolidated Plan / Annual Plan Package:

Lee County Consolidated Plan HUD FY 2003-2007 Grant Application		Lee County Annual Action Plan HUD FY 2003	
Executive Summary	Sect. 1	2003 Projects and Actions	Sect 7
Lee County Profile	Sect. 2	Certifications	Section 8
5-year Data / Strategies	Sects 3,4,5,6	Appendices	Appendix I, II

Explanations and Clarifications (1) Year 2000 United States Census is used where applicable and available. (2) In the documents, overall county trends are supported with countywide data. Descriptions of CDBG/HOME funded projects utilize statistics for the Lee *Urban County* HUD entitlement area, which includes *unincorporated* Lee County, Bonita Springs, Fort Myers Beach, and Sanibel. (3) Applicable "CFR" (Code of Federal Regulations) sections are noted at various points within the documents. (4) Both the *Consolidated Plan* and *Annual Action Plan* are originated in calendar year 2003, thus in this year, several descriptive Sections are the same for each document and are presented only once. (4) Documentation is also being submitted to HUD in electronic format utilizing the HUD "Community 2020" GIS System. (5) Consolidated and Action Plan data will be available at www.lce-county.com by December 31, 2003. (6) Maps are from the HUD Community 2020, U.S. Census, and Lee County GIS systems.

This Plan is made available for public inspection at the following locations:

Lee County Department of Human Services,

Lee County Public Resources,

The Sanibel Library

The Fort Myers, and Bonita Springs branches of the Lee County Library

TABLE OF CONTENTS

HUD SF424 Application:	CDBG,	HOME.	ESG.
------------------------	-------	-------	------

Section	on 1- Executive Summary	
1.1		1
1.2	Program Administration: Citizen Participation, Consultations, Needs Assessment,	13
Section	on 2 - Lee County Institutional Framework for Housing & Community	13
Devel	opment	
2.1		17
Sectio	n 3 -Strategic Plan for Homelessness, The Lee County Continuum of Care	
3.1	Homelessness - Needs/ Gaps	30
3.2	Homelessness - Priorities, Goals	32
3.3	Homelessness - Strategies	33
3.4		37
3.5	Homelessness - Specific Objectives	39
Section	n 4 - Strategic Plan for Special Needs Populations	
4.1	Special Needs Populations Needs	40
4.2	Special Needs Populations - Priorities	43
4.3	Special Needs Populations – Strategies	44
4.4	Special Needs Populations – Resources	45
4.5	Special Needs Populations – Specific	46
	Objectives	40
Section	15 - Strategic Plan for Housing	
5.1	Housing - Needs, Market Analysis.	47
5.2	Housing – Priorities, Goals	66
5.3	Housing –Strategies	00
	5.3.1 Affordable Housing Strategy	67
	5.3.2 Public and Assisted Housing	74
	5.3.3 Barriers to Affordable Housing	79
	5.3.4 Fair Housing	80
	5.3.5 Lead Based Paint Hazards	84
5.3	Housing – Resources	86
5.4	Housing -Specific Objectives,	88
Section	6 - Strategic Plan for Neighborhood and Community Development	
6.1	Neighborhood Development – Needs,	89
6.2	Neighborhood Development - Priorities, Goals,	104
6.3	Neighborhood Development – Strategies	
	6.3.1 Neighborhood Strategies	105
	6.3.2 Anti-Poverty Strategies	110
	6.3.3 Economic Development – Strategies and Resources	111
6.4	Neighborhood Development – Resources	113
6.5	Neighborhood Development – Specific	115
	Objectives	

TABLE OF CONTENTS • PAGE 2

Section	7 - 2003 Annual Action Plan		
7.1	Executive Summary	(Located in Con P	$\frac{1}{(an)^{1}}$
7.2	Consolidated Planning and Institutional Framework	(Located in Con F	,
7.3	Homelessness	(Located in Con F	
7.4	Other Special Populations	(Located in Con F	,
Othe	r 2003 Action Plan Sections found in Consolidated Plan		
	Public and Assisted Housing	(Located in Con P	lan)
	Removal Of Barriers To Affordable Housing	(Located in Con P	lan)
	Fair Housing Initiatives	(Located in Con P	
	Anti-Poverty Strategy	(Located in Con P	
	Lead Paint Hazard	(Located in Con P	
	Other Actions	(Located in Con P	
	Monitoring	(Located in Con P	
	Geographic Locations	(Located in Con P	
7.5	2003 Plan - Housing and Neighborhood Dev.: Needs, Ac	ctions	121
7.6	2003 Plan - Housing and Neighborhood Dev.: Resource	S	128
7.7	2003 Plan - Housing and Neighborhood Dev.: Objective	s. Performance	
	HUD Table 2C-2003 Housing - Objectives and Perfor	manca	130
	HUD Table 2C-2003 Homelessness -Objectives and P	erformanco	131
	HUD Table 2C-2003 Special Needs - Objectives and I	orformance	132
	HUD Table 2C-2003 Neighborhood Dev Objectives	and Domforman	133
7.8	Certifications	and remormance	133
7.9	HUD Individual Project Tables		i
	HUD Table 3 -2003 Annual Action Plan Projects		
I I ·	Annual Action Fian Projects		141

Indicates description and details for 2003 found in comparable Section of Lee County Five-Year Consolidated Plan for HUD FY 2003- 2007

Appendix 1

Public Comments

Glossary

Lee County Citizen's Participation Plan

Year 2003 Lee County Resident Needs Assessment - Summary

Special Needs Housing -Lee Plan 1997

HUD Section 3 Actions

Minority Actions

Affidavits of Publication, Consolidated Plan, Annual Action Plan

Cross Reference: CFR Regulations - Lee County Plans

The following documents are the references for these plans. They are locally available for public use.
Contact
Richard Lloyd Faris, Senior Planner
DHS, 83 Pondella Road Suite 1 North Fort Myers, FL.33903 (239) 652-7930

Appendix II

(References)

- AA. 2000/2001 Census Tabulations for Lee County, US Census Bureau
- BB. 2002Annual Affordable Housing Tabulations, Shimberg Center, Univ./Florida, 2002
- CC. Housing, Chapter VIII, Lee Plan Lee County Comprehensive Plan, January 2003
- DD. Needs Assessment of Lee County Residents, Florida Survey Research Ctr., March, 2003
- EE. Lee County Homeless Continuum of Care HUD FY 2003
- FF. 2000-2002 Lee County Local Housing Assistance Plan (FL. SHIP Program)
- GG. Farmworker Housing Needs, Shimberg Center, Univ. of FL., Sept. 2001
- HH. Rental Housing Demand by Low-Income Commercial Fishing Workers, Shimberg, 2001
- II. Public Costs of Inadequate Affordable Housing, D. Halliday, Sept.2002
- JJ. Special Needs Housing
- KK. Economic Indicator Report, April 2003, Lee Co. Economic Development Office, April 2003
- LL. Southwest Florida Real Estate Outlook, Lee Co. Economic Development Office, April 2003
- MM. Executive Summary, Workforce 2000 Labor Market Analysis, 11/99
- NN. Special Needs Housing, Lee Plan, Cook, Florida Housing Coalition
- OO. District 8 Regional Health Plan, Health Planning Council, 2002
- PP. Comp. Assessment for Tracking Community Health Lee Co. Health Dept. 5/2000
- QQ. Community Action Plan, Community Services Block Grant, DHS 2003-2004
- RR. Partnering for Results Program (PFR) Notice of Awards, DHS, 2003
- SS. Lee County Anti-Displacement Code
- TT. Lead-Based Paint Federal Regulations 24 CFR Part 35

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The Lee County Department of Human Services gratefully acknowledges assistance from the following organizations in developing this Plan...

Community Action Agency/Neighborhood District Committee

Abuse, Counseling and Treatment, Inc.

Bonita Springs Area Housing Development Corporation

Cape Coral Department of Community Development

City of Fort Myers Community Redevelopment Agency

City of Fort Myers Division of Planning

Coalition of Emergency Assistance Providers

Community Coordinating Council

Community Housing and Resources, Inc.

Charleston Park Neighborhood Association

Charleston Park Local Neighborhood District Committee

Dunbar Chamber of Commerce

Dunbar Local Neighborhood District Committee

Dunbar Industrial Action Development

Economic Development Office of Lee County

Goodwill Industries of Southwest Florida, Inc.

Habitat for Humanity of Lee County, Inc.

Harlem Heights Local Neighborhood District Committee

Harlem Heights Neighborhood Improvement Association

Lee County Affordable Housing Committee

Lee County AIDS Task Force

Lee County Association for Retarded Citizens, Inc.

Lee County Coalition for the Homeless, Florida, Inc.

Lee County Department of Community Development

Lee County Department of Transportation

Lee County Extension Services

Lee County Housing Authority

Lee County Housing Development Corporation

Lee County Library System

Lee County Office of Equal Opportunity

Lee County Office of the Sheriff

Lee County Office of Veterans Services

Lee County Department of Parks and Recreation

Lee County Property Appraiser's Office

Page Park Community Association

Page Park Local Neighborhood District Committee

Palmona Park Local Neighborhood District Committee

Pine Manor Improvement Association

Pine Manor Local Neighborhood District Committee

Ruth Cooper Center for Behavioral Health Care

The Salvation Army

The School District of Lee County

Senior Solutions

Southwest Florida Addiction Services

Southwest Florida Regional Planning Council

State of Florida Department of Community Affairs

State of Florida Department of Children and Families

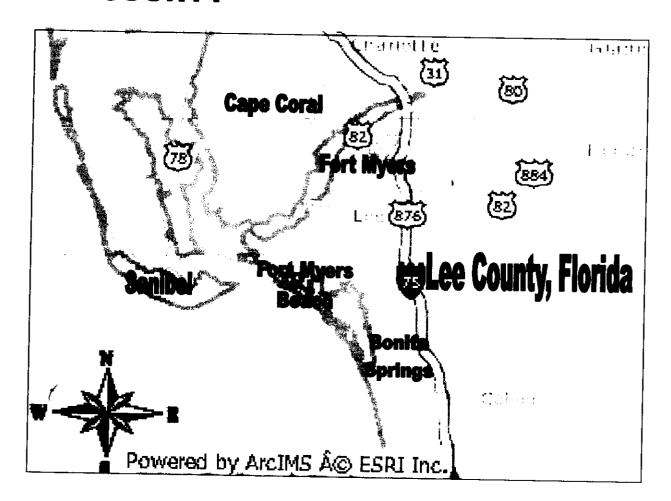
Suncoast Estates Local Neighborhood District Committee

United Way of Lee County

University of Florida, Shimberg Center, Florida Survey Research Center

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development, Miami Field Office

LEE COUNTY





Introduction

Lee County. Lee County is located on the southwest coast of Florida. The county encompasses 800 square miles and contains the incorporated municipalities of Fort Myers, Cape Coral, Sanibel, Fort Myers Beach, and Bonita Springs. Tourism remains Lee County's number one industry. There is an influx of retiree relocating for the mild climate.

County Issues. Major issues in Lee County in 2003 include: (1) There is a great shortage of affordable housing units and supportive housing units. In 2002 there were 51,410 cost-burdened households in Lee County paying more than 30% of their income for housing. (2) Blighted neighborhoods affect the lives and livelihoods of residents and the stability and economic well being of the county. (3) There is a crisis level shortage of supportive housing and services for the mentally ill, substance-addicted and other special populations. (4) Over 1,900 residents are homeless. (5). Economic opportunity particularly for low-income residents is tied to effective education programs to fill a severe shortage of skilled workers (6) Crime, delinquency and other problems of youth are a universal concern in the county.

The Consolidated Plan. The Lee County Consolidated Plan describes responses to County issues with particular emphasis on the programs supported with the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) entitlement funding. The local Urban County entitlement consortium consists of the municipalities of Bonita Springs, Fort Myers Beach, Sanibel, and unincorporated Lee County area. This consortium benefits from programs funded by the HUD Community Development Block Grant (CDBG), Home Investment Partnership Program (HOME) and Emergency Shelter Grant (ESG) programs. Based on analysis of needs and review of public input, the Urban County governments have prioritized HUD CDBG resources for Neighborhood Development, HOME resources for Supportive and Affordable Housing and ESG resources for the elimination of Homelessness.

Section 1 Executive Summary Lee County 2000 - Statistics

Figure 1: Lee County Race and Ethnicity

Classification		Population
Total Population:		440,888
Not Hispanic or Latino:		398,895
White alone	361,259	,
Black or African American alone	27,822	
Hispanic or Latino:		41,993
White alone	25,243	,
Black or African American alone	748	

(Selected statistics from U.S. Census, 2000)

Figure 2: Lee County 2000 Census Selected Statistics

Subject		Number	Percent
School Enrollment		· · ·	
	Elementary School (Grades 1-8)	40,160	49.4
	High School (Grades 9-12)	17,679	21.7
	College Or Graduate School	12,539	15.4
Educational Attainment			
Perc	ent High School Graduate Or Higher	82.3	(X)
	Percent Bachelor's Degree Or Higher	21.1	(X)
Veteran Status			
Ci	vilian Population 18 Years And Over	354,439	100
	Civilian Veterans	68,168	19.2
"Citizenry"			
	Not A Citizen	24,982	5.7
Language Spoken At Home			
	English Only	361,208	86.5
	Spanish	36,086	8.6
	Other Indo-European Languages	17 ,177	4.1
Employment Status			<u></u>
	In Labor Force	193,814	53.3
	Unemployed (2000 figure)	7,234	2
Income Source In 1999			
	Households	188,755	100
	Median Household Income (Dollars)	40,319	(X)
	With Social Security Income	80,085	42.4
	With Supplemental Security Income	6,867	3.6
	With Public Assistance Income	3,304	1.8
	Families	128,423	100
	Median Family Income (Dollars)	46,430	(X)
	Per Capita Income (Dollars)	24,542	(X)
Poverty Status In 1999 (Below Poverty Level		,	(22/
•	Individuals	42,316	(X)
	Percent Below Poverty Level	(X)	9.7
	Related Children Under 18 Years	12,810	(X)
Same 2000 Carries II's Carries Burn	Percent Below Poverty Level	(X)	15.2

Source 2000 Census, U.S. Census Bureau

1.1. Housing and Community Development Strategic Plan Summary

1.1.1a Needs - Housing

there is strong need for affordable housing in all sectors of the county...

Lee County Residents

Lee County is one of fastest growing counties in the southwest Florida region. The County's population has more than doubled from 205,266 people in 1980 to 475,073 people in 2003 and is expected to reach 547,000 by 2010. The *unincorporated county* population is 257,967. County has 122,393 residents, over one-fourth of the population, 65 or older and nearly 60,000 of these seniors are over 75 years of age. The Lee County 2002 median family income is \$51,700. Census Bureau figures of 2000 show 9.7% of county residents in poverty and 15.2% of residents less than 18 years of age in poverty. This data shows the population makeup of Lee County to be 87.7% White and 6.6% Black. 9.5% of the population is of Hispanic ethnicity.

Housing Market Conditions

From its 1990 population, Lee County grew 142% by 2002 and the unincorporated area grew 139%. This rapid growth is projected through 2010 and beyond. In 2002, Lee County has 216,315 permanent housing units with 121,936 housing units in the *unincorporated area*. The unincorporated area units consist of 70,733 single-family, 27,802 multi-family and 23,401 mobile home units. In 2002, renters compose 23.3% of all county households, 19.6% of the households in the unincorporated area. The 2002 county vacancy rate for permanent units is 6.9% and there are a significant number (42,917) of seasonal units in the county. The county mean single-family unit sales price in 1999 was \$175,318 and the median price was \$123,600.

Housing demand in 2002 absorbed 219,797 units in the county. Projections show an increase in this total demand to 226,536 units in 2005 and 251,869 units in 2010. The unincorporated area current demand for 125,496 units will increase to 136,724 housing units composed of 33,636 multi-family and 103,088 single-family units. There is a critical need for additional affordable units as discussed in *Affordable Housing Needs* below. By example, the *unincorporated county* has only 4,400 units in existence with rents accessible to 7,200 "cost burdened" residents.

The affordable unit shortage emphasizes the need for rehabilitation to retain the existing housing stock. Homes in Lee County are relatively new, but construction and hurricane resistance standards were not effective until the early 1980's. In 1990, 6.4% of owner-occupied homes and 1.4% of renter-occupied homes were found to be substandard. 2000 statistics from the University of Florida show overcrowding in 3.7% of county units and overcrowding ranged from .5% in Sanibel to 9.1% in Fort Myers. The unincorporated county averages 4.3% of units with overcrowding. Two other factors of substandard housing, *Inadequate Kitchens* and *Inadequate Plumbing* occur in .3% of all county and unincorporated area units. 2000 tabulations show that over 95,000 units in the county including nearly 54,000 units in the unincorporated county are in excess of thirty years old. These factors indicate a broad need for housing rehabilitation.

1.1.1a Needs - Housing

Affordable Housing Needs

The *U. S. Department of Housing and Urban Development* classifies families with less than 50% of the county median family income (MFI) (\$51,700 for year 2003) as "low" income families. Lee County has 23,351 owner households and 12,228 renter households with incomes less than 50% of the county median income in 2002. Unincorporated area figures for those under 50% MFI are 14,200 owner and 5,727 renter households. The size of these low-income populations suggests a strong potential need for affordable housing. This is borne out in the following analysis of the housing market.

The countywide Needs Assessment survey and the counterpart neighborhood survey both reported their highest perceived need for Lee County as affordable houses and rental units. As a definition it can be noted that affordable housing is housing where house payments with taxes and insurance or alternately, rent plus utilities, does not exceed thirty (30) percent of the household gross income. A general assumption is that a family paying over thirty percent for housing is "cost burdened". Cost-burdened-families do not have enough money net of housing costs to pay for food, transportation, health care, childcare and recreation. 2002 calculations show that 33,316 County owner households and 17,878 renter households are "cost burdened" and of these 11,766 owner and 7,158 renter household suffer from housing costs exceeding 50% of their income. In the unincorporated county, nearly 7,000 owner households and nearly 4,000 renter households must devote over 50% of their income to housing costs. Affordable housing needs are particularly severe for these low and very low-income persons and for those persons with disabilities. This personal cost is also a cost to the county economy as employers face labor shortages due to the lack of local affordable housing.

Homeless Residents Housing Needs

Information on the needs, characteristics, number and location of homeless persons in Lee County is provided by the annual 24-hour "Census Blitz" survey conducted by the members of the Lee County Coalition for the Homeless. In January 2003, this survey determined a Lee County homeless population of 1919 persons at labor pools, in the woods, on the streets, in hospital emergency rooms, in detoxification centers, in emergency shelters, and in transitional housing.

Other Special Populations Housing Needs.

Estimates follow for Lee County Special Needs Populations are estimated as follows:

- Persons with developmental disabilities 8,550
- Elderly (65 years and over) 74,334 households
- Large Families (5 members and over) 9,395 owner households, 4,443 renter households
- Persons with mental illness adult 28,504 persons
- Persons with substance abuse problems 33,255 persons
- Reported cases of individual living with AIDS 1,439 persons, HIV 450 persons
- Persons with disabilities (SSI recipients)- 5,553 persons
- Migrant farm workers and families 5,730 persons
- Low-income commercial fisherman (1990) 36 households

Persons with Disabilities and with very low incomes. Many persons with disabilities have very low incomes and are extremely cost-burdened by housing costs. The 1990 Census showed 4,404 county residents with disabilities and incomes less than 30% of the Area Median Income. In this limited income group, 69.7% (2,182 residents) paid over 30% of their income for housing. 40.8% (1,799) of these residents were renters, 45.9% (2,023) were less than 65 years of age, and 49.7%(2,189) were in households with two or more persons.¹

1.1.1a Needs - Housing

Public and Assisted Housing Needs

In calendar year 2002, Fort Myers Housing Authority administered 972 housing units; Lee County Housing Authority administered 140 housing units, 40 USDA housing units and 211 Section 8 rental vouchers. Fort Myers Community Redevelopment Agency administers 1,470 HUD Section 8 vouchers. Year 2002/2003 waiting lists for the agencies are (LCHA) 352 families, (FMHA) 99 families, and (FMCRA) 1778 families. These very substantial waiting lists underscore the need for affordable housing for low-income residents.

In addition to public housing, subsidized private multi-family facilities serve low-income households; and assisted living facilities, nursing homes, and other specialized facilities serve elderly, disabled, and other special populations. Recent figures show 2,321 licensed assisted living beds and 2,041 nursing home beds in Lee County.

Barriers to Affordable Housing

The barriers to affordable housing fall into two categories: (a) barriers effecting new housing construction, and (b) barriers effecting existing housing. Due to the vast and rapid growth of the area, both new and rehabilitation construction face shortages of materials and particularly skilled labor. This pressure forces up unit prices and reduces affordability. Housing discrimination is also seen as a barrier in both of these areas.

Fair Housing

The 1996 Lee County Fair Housing Impediments Study revealed the need for increased awareness of fair housing rights and responsibilities. The study also revealed the absence of a fair housing program, which was evident from the public's survey responses. Most respondents were not aware of fair housing issues. Survey questions focused on the public's perception of property appraisers, bankers, real estate professionals and others in the housing business. Respondents generally favored county government becoming more proactively involved in the development of a fair housing program. As a result, Lee County is actively engaged in providing fair housing education, training, outreach, and awareness initiatives.

Lead-Based Paint Hazard

There were 106 cases of lead paint poisoning in Lee County in the period 1996 through 1999. The lead poisoning rate has dropped from 14.3 cases per 100,000 population in 1994 to 1.6 cases per 100,000 in 2000 and is substantially below the 6.9 per 100,000 statewide rate. 95,027 county housing units were built before 1980 when lead-based paint was still in use. According to the local Public Health Department, 73% of the cases of increased lead exposure occurred in areas where there is the greatest concentration of housing units built prior to 1980. Lee County conducts necessary abatement procedures as a normal part of its rehabilitation of existing housing units in unincorporated Lee County. The program includes Lead-Based Paint certification, training for local inspectors, and identification of priority housing, inspection, testing, temporary relocation when necessary, abatement, and follow-up inspection. In addition there is community education through the Public Health Department on the hazards of lead-based paint and poisoning.

1.1. Housing and Community Development Strategic Plan Summary

1.1.1b Needs - Community Development

blighted neighborhoods need to be reconnected to the economy... ...

Neighborhood Development Needs

The Lee County Board of Commissioners has designated seven blighted neighborhoods within the County as Neighborhood Districts (ND). The seven neighborhoods of Charleston Park, Dunbar, Harlem Heights, Page Park, Pine Manor, Palmona Park, and Suncoast Estates have demonstrated a need for community redevelopment, affordable housing, increased economic development opportunities, and enhancement of direct social services delivery. These neighborhoods are the primary focus of county CDBG and HOME federal funds. The physical, economic and environmental benefits of investment in five original neighborhoods are becoming evident. As these neighborhoods realized their potential for self-sufficiency, two new blighted neighborhoods were designated for the program. These are the communities of Palmona Park and Suncoast Estates

Figure 3: Sample Finding Year 2003 Lee County Resident Needs Assessment

Table 5				
	2000		2002	
Service	Most Important	2 nd Most Important	Most Important	2 nd Most Important
Affordable Housing	21.3%	16.3%	28.5%	15.0%
Neighborhood supports such as sidewalks, community centers, and code enforcement	N/A	N/A	10.3%	9.8%
Shelter/Training for Homeless	10.5%	7.5%	4.8%	8.3%
Vocational Training	18.5%	18.5%	9.0%	11.8%
Child Care Services	13.5%	18.3%	7.0%	14.3%
Elderly Care Services	11.5%	14.5%	7.3%	8.3%
Affordable Health/Mental Illness Services	17.5%	16.0%	22.3%	16.8%

The results of this question indicate that in both 2000 and 2002, respondents were most likely to cite "Affordable Housing" as the most important need for Lee County residents. In 2000, more than one-fifth (21.3%) of the respondents indicated that "Affordable Housing" was the most important need for Lee County residents. In 2002, nearly 30 percent of the respondents indicated that "Affordable Housing" was the most important need for Lee County residents....

Excerpt from the countywide Telephone Survey Component, A Needs Assessment of Lee County Residents, 2002, Michael J. Sciechitano, Florida Survey Research Center, University of Florida,

- 1.1. Housing and Community Development Strategic Plan Summary
- 1.1.2 Lee Priorities

the County has identified Human Service priorities... (not all objectives will be approached with HUD funds)

Lee County Housing and Community Development Priority Objectives

To reach its long-term goals, Lee County has identified the following priority objectives:

- 1. **Housing**. The provision of affordable owner-occupied and rental housing with the emphasis on *low-income residents and special populations* by providing affordable housing through new construction, rehabilitation and homeownership assistance. The access to affordable housing is to be provided by reduction of the institutional barriers and removal of discrimination through fair housing initiatives.
- **2. Decent living environment.** The *revitalization of blighted neighborhoods* revitalizing neighborhoods through infrastructure improvements, neighborhood capacity building and neighborhood law enforcement.
- **3. Economic Self-sufficiency**. The expansion of economic self-sufficiency with the emphasis on low-income residents by providing increased job training and increased employment opportunities.
- **4. Homelessness.** The prevention of homelessness through emergency assistance and the elimination of existing homelessness through a Continuum of Care which provides temporary housing, treatment and training of individuals and families and for permanent housing.
- **5. Healthcare.** The provision of supports for healthy lives for Lee County citizens by providing for the special needs of residents through the coordination of affordable health and mental illness treatment facilities and affordable supportive services for all special populations.
- **6. Youth**. The provision of supports for Lee County youth by providing intervention, treatment and prevention programs aimed at teenage pregnancy, school dropouts, delinquency, crime, and drug and alcohol abuse.

1.1. Housing and Community Development Strategic Plan Summary

1.1.3 Strategies

Figure 4: Lee County Strategies (HUD FY 2003)

CDBG Supportive Housing \$326,960 CDBG Owner Rehabilitation \$238,000	1 igure 4. Lee County Strategies (HUD FY 2003	")
CDBG Supportive Housing CDBG Owner Rehabilitation Demolition Segretary Relocation Charleston Park Neighborhood Improvements Charleston Park Neighborhood Building Harlem Heights Neigh. Neighborhood Improvements Page Park Neigh. Improvement Palmona Park Neighborhood Improvements Palmona Park Neighborhood Improvements Palmona Park Neighborhood Improvements Palmona Park Neighborhood Improvements Palmona Park Neighborhood Building Pine Manor Code Enforcement Pine Manor Neighborhood Building Pine Manor Neighborhood Improvements Suncoast Estates Neighborhood Improvement Suncoa	CDBG Housing Delivery	\$161,040
CDBG Owner Rehabilitation Demolition Temporary Relocation Charleston Park Neighborhood Improvements Charleston Park Neighborhood Building Harlem Heights Neigh. Neighborhood Improvements Palmona Park Neighborhood Improvements Palmona Park Neighborhood Building Pine Manor Code Enforcement Pine Manor Neighborhood Building Pine Manor Neighborhood Improvements Pine Manor Neighborhood Improvements Pine Manor Neighborhood Building Pine Manor Neighborhood Improvements Suncoast Estates Neighborhood Improvement Suncoast Estates Neighborhood Improvement CDBG Homeless Set Aside Sonita Springs Public Facilities Sonita Springs Housing Rehabilitation Fort Myers Beach Public Services Fort Myers Beach Housing Rehab Sanibel Accessibility HOME Project Delivery HOME Project Delivery HOME Own Payment Assistance HOME CHDO/Dunbar Allocation HOME Owner Rehabilitation ESG Program Administration ESG Rehabilitation \$3,750 ESG Rehabilitation \$48,750		
Demolition Temporary Relocation Charleston Park Neighborhood Improvements Charleston Park Neighborhood Building Harlem Heights Neigh. Neighborhood Improvements Page Park Neighborhood Improvements Palmona Park Neighborhood Improvements Palmona Park Neighborhood Building Pine Manor Code Enforcement Pine Manor Neighborhood Building Pine Manor Neighborhood Improvements Pine Manor Neighborhood Improvements Suncoast Estates Neighborhood Improvement Sun		•
Temporary Relocation Charleston Park Neighborhood Improvements Charleston Park Neighborhood Building Harlem Heights Neigh. Neighborhood Improvements Page Park Neigh. Improvement Palmona Park Neighborhood Improvements Palmona Park Neighborhood Improvements Palmona Park Neighborhood Building Pine Manor Code Enforcement Pine Manor Neighborhood Building Pine Manor Neighborhood Improvements Sina,420 Suncoast Estates Neighborhood Improvement Suncoast Estates Neighborhood Improvement Sina,420 Suncoast Estates Neighbor	Demolition	•
Charleston Park Neighborhood Improvements Charleston Park Neighborhood Building Harlem Heights Neigh. Neighborhood Improvements Page Park Neigh. Improvement Palmona Park Neighborhood Improvements Palmona Park Neighborhood Improvements Palmona Park Neighborhood Building Pine Manor Code Enforcement Pine Manor Neighborhood Building Pine Manor Neighborhood Improvements Sina,420 Suncoast Estates Neighborhood Improvement CDBG Homeless Set Aside Sonita Springs Public Facilities Sonita Springs Housing Rehabilitation Fort Myers Beach Public Services Fort Myers Beach Housing Rehab Sanibel Accessibility HOME Project Delivery HOME Down Payment Assistance HOME CHDO/Dunbar Allocation HOME Owner Rehabilitation ESG Program Administration ESG Rehabilitation \$3,750 ESG Rehabilitation \$48,750	Temporary Relocation	,
Harlem Heights Neigh. Neighborhood Improvements Page Park Neigh. Improvement Palmona Park Neighborhood Improvements Palmona Park Neighborhood Building Pine Manor Code Enforcement Pine Manor Neighborhood Building Pine Manor Neighborhood Building Pine Manor Neighborhood Improvements Suncoast Estates Neighborhood Improvement	Charleston Park Neighborhood Improvements	
Harlem Heights Neigh. Neighborhood Improvements Page Park Neigh. Improvement Palmona Park Neighborhood Improvements Palmona Park Neighborhood Building Pine Manor Code Enforcement Pine Manor Neighborhood Building Pine Manor Neighborhood Building Pine Manor Neighborhood Improvements Suncoast Estates Neighborhood Improvement	Charleston Park Neighborhood Building	\$26,235
Page Park Neigh. Improvement Palmona Park Neighborhood Improvements Palmona Park Neighborhood Building Pine Manor Code Enforcement Pine Manor Neighborhood Building Pine Manor Neighborhood Building Pine Manor Neighborhood Improvements Suncoast Estates Neighborhood Improvement Suncoast Estates Neighborhood Improvement Suncoast Estates Neighborhood Improvement Page Public Facilities Suncoast Estates Neighborhood Improvement Suncoast Estates Neighbor	Harlem Heights Neigh. Neighborhood Improvements	
Palmona Park Neighborhood Improvements Palmona Park Neighborhood Building Pine Manor Code Enforcement Pine Manor Neighborhood Building Pine Manor Neighborhood Building Pine Manor Neighborhood Improvements Suncoast Estates Neighborhood Improvement Suncoast Estates Neighborhood Suncoast Estates Neighborhood Improvement Sunco	Page Park Neigh. Improvement	,
Pine Manor Code Enforcement Pine Manor Neighborhood Building Pine Manor Neighborhood Improvements Suncoast Estates Neighborhood Improvement Suncoast Estates Neighborhood Improvement CDBG Homeless Set Aside Sonita Springs Public Facilities Sonita Springs Housing Rehabilitation Fort Myers Beach Public Services Fort Myers Beach Housing Rehab Sanibel Accessibility Suncoast Estates Neighborhood Improvement Sun	Palmona Park Neighborhood Improvements	
Pine Manor Code Enforcement Pine Manor Neighborhood Building Pine Manor Neighborhood Improvements Suncoast Estates Neighborhood Improvement CDBG Homeless Set Aside Bonita Springs Public Facilities Bonita Springs Housing Rehabilitation Fort Myers Beach Public Services Fort Myers Beach Housing Rehab Sanibel Accessibility Sanibel Accessibility Sanibel Accessibility HOME Project Delivery HOME Down Payment Assistance HOME CHDO/Dunbar Allocation HOME Owner Rehabilitation ESG Program Administration \$3,750 ESG Rehabilitation \$48,750	Palmona Park Neighborhood Building	
Pine Manor Neighborhood Building Pine Manor Neighborhood Improvements Suncoast Estates Neighborhood Improvement CDBG Homeless Set Aside Sonita Springs Public Facilities Sonita Springs Housing Rehabilitation Fort Myers Beach Public Services Fort Myers Beach Housing Rehab Sanibel Accessibility Sanibel Accessibility Sanibel Accessibility Sonita Springs Housing Rehab Sonita Springs Housing Rehabilitation Sonita Springs Housing Rehabilitation Sonita Springs Public Facilities Sonita Springs Housing Rehabilitation Sonita Springs Public Facilities Sonita Springs Housing Rehabilitation Sonita Springs Public Facilities Sonita Springs Public Facilities Sonita Springs Housing Rehabilitation Sonita Springs Public Facilities Sonita Sprin	Pine Manor Code Enforcement	
Suncoast Estates Neighborhood Improvement CDBG Homeless Set Aside Bonita Springs Public Facilities Sonita Springs Housing Rehabilitation Fort Myers Beach Public Services Fort Myers Beach Housing Rehab Sanibel Accessibility S25,000 HOME Project Delivery HOME Down Payment Assistance HOME CHDO/Dunbar Allocation HOME Owner Rehabilitation S3,750 ESG Program Administration S3,750 ESG Rehabilitation S169,600 \$100,000 \$148,500 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$29,000 \$29,000		
CDBG Homeless Set Aside Bonita Springs Public Facilities Bonita Springs Housing Rehabilitation Fort Myers Beach Public Services Fort Myers Beach Housing Rehab Sanibel Accessibility HOME Project Delivery HOME Down Payment Assistance HOME CHDO/Dunbar Allocation HOME Owner Rehabilitation ESG Program Administration \$3,750 ESG Rehabilitation \$148,500 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000 \$29,000 \$29,000 \$30,891 \$30,054 \$48,750	Pine Manor Neighborhood Improvements	\$113,420
Bonita Springs Public Facilities \$148,500 Bonita Springs Housing Rehabilitation \$148,500 Fort Myers Beach Public Services \$25,000 Fort Myers Beach Housing Rehab \$25,000 Sanibel Accessibility \$29,000 HOME Project Delivery \$80,891 HOME Down Payment Assistance \$501,054 HOME CHDO/Dunbar Allocation \$122,108 HOME Owner Rehabilitation \$110,000 ESG Program Administration \$3,750 ESG Rehabilitation \$48,750	Suncoast Estates Neighborhood Improvement	\$169,600
Bonita Springs Housing Rehabilitation Fort Myers Beach Public Services Fort Myers Beach Housing Rehab S25,000 Sanibel Accessibility S29,000 HOME Project Delivery HOME Down Payment Assistance HOME CHDO/Dunbar Allocation HOME Owner Rehabilitation S3,750 ESG Program Administration S3,750 ESG Rehabilitation S148,750	=	\$100,000
Fort Myers Beach Public Services Fort Myers Beach Housing Rehab Sanibel Accessibility S29,000 HOME Project Delivery HOME Down Payment Assistance HOME CHDO/Dunbar Allocation HOME Owner Rehabilitation S3,750 ESG Rehabilitation \$3,750		\$148,500
Fort Myers Beach Housing Rehab Sanibel Accessibility S29,000 HOME Project Delivery HOME Down Payment Assistance HOME CHDO/Dunbar Allocation HOME Owner Rehabilitation S122,108 HOME Owner Rehabilitation S3,750 ESG Rehabilitation S48,750		\$148,500
Sanibel Accessibility \$29,000 HOME Project Delivery \$80,891 HOME Down Payment Assistance \$501,054 HOME CHDO/Dunbar Allocation \$122,108 HOME Owner Rehabilitation \$110,000 ESG Program Administration \$3,750 ESG Rehabilitation \$48,750		\$25,000
Sanibel Accessibility \$29,000 HOME Project Delivery \$80,891 HOME Down Payment Assistance \$501,054 HOME CHDO/Dunbar Allocation \$122,108 HOME Owner Rehabilitation \$110,000 ESG Program Administration \$3,750 ESG Rehabilitation \$48,750		\$25,000
HOME Down Payment Assistance \$501,054 HOME CHDO/Dunbar Allocation \$122,108 HOME Owner Rehabilitation \$110,000 ESG Program Administration \$3,750 ESG Rehabilitation \$48,750	Sanibel Accessibility	
HOME Down Payment Assistance \$501,054 HOME CHDO/Dunbar Allocation \$122,108 HOME Owner Rehabilitation \$110,000 ESG Program Administration \$3,750 ESG Rehabilitation \$48,750		·
HOME CHDO/Dunbar Allocation \$122,108 HOME Owner Rehabilitation \$110,000 ESG Program Administration \$3,750 ESG Rehabilitation \$48,750		\$80,891
HOME Owner Rehabilitation \$110,000 ESG Program Administration \$3,750 ESG Rehabilitation \$48,750		\$501,054
ESG Program Administration \$3,750 ESG Rehabilitation \$48,750		\$122,108
ESG Rehabilitation \$48,750	HOME Owner Rehabilitation	\$110,000
ESG Rehabilitation \$48,750		
ESG Rehabilitation \$48,750		\$3,750
	ESG Homelessness Prevention Services	

1.1.3 Strategies

Minority/Low Income Benefit

Figure 1 shows the racial and ethnic breakdown of Lee County. HUD entitlement projects in Lee County target minority and low-income populations. The prioritized Local Neighborhood Districts have large minority population and all Lee County entitlement resources are delivered to low-moderate income residents. The racial and ethnic breakdowns of the Neighborhood Projects are detailed in Consolidated Plan Section 6 - Neighborhood Development.

(One Accessibility Project has no income determination)

Section 3 Employment Opportunities for Low and Very Low income Persons

Employment opportunities generated by HUD entitlement funded projects in Lee County are prioritized for low- income residents in conformance with HUS Section 3 requirements of Federal Regulation 24CFR135. The required Section 3 Report, HUD Form 60002 is forwarded annually to the Miami HUD Field Office. This annual report is listed in Appendix 3 of this document and is available to the public at the Department of Human Service office.

Locations

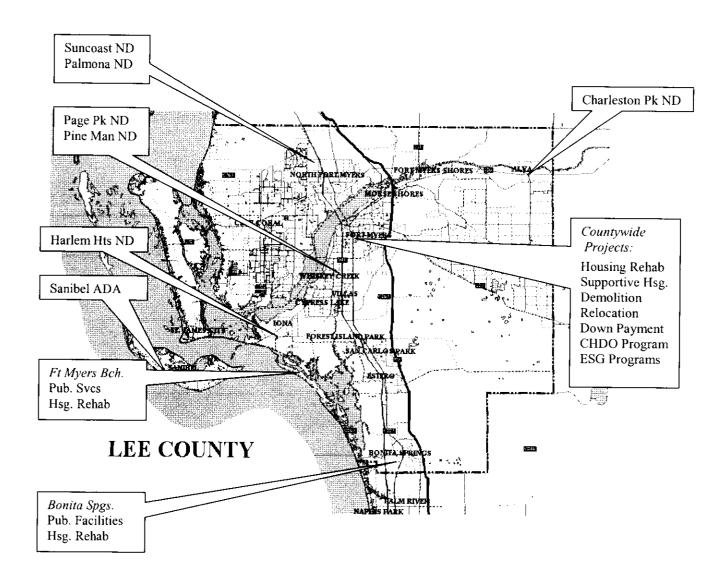
Priority locations in the One-Year Plan are the six Neighborhood Districts of, Charleston Park, Harlem Heights, Page Park, Pine Manor, Palmona Park, and Suncoast Estates. These six areas have been targeted as blighted areas in the county in need of neighborhood development. The Community Housing Development Organizations (CHDO) will concentrate their efforts in these areas as well. (The five original Neighborhood Districts were designated as successors to former Community Redevelopment Areas that did not generate tax increment financing (TIF).

Maps

MAP | shows Annual Plan projects and locations in Lee County.

1.1. Housing and Community Development Strategic Plan Summary

1.1.3 Map 1



1.1. Housing and Community Development Strategic Plan Summary

1.1.4 Resources

Entitlement Resources

Figure 5: Lee Urban County Annual Action Plan HUD FY 2003 Funds

U.S. Department of Housing and Urb CPD Consolidated Plan Fundia		
Entitlement Grant	\$ 3,476,053	
Unprogramed Prior Year's Income not previously reported		
Surplus Funds	0	
Return of Grant Funds	0	
Total Estimated Program Income (from detail below)	\$100,000	
Estimated Program Income		
Description	Grantee	Sub recipient
Lee County Housing Rehabilitation Repayments	\$100,000	0
Total Estimated Program Income	\$100,000	0

Program Income from completed CDBG projects is used as resource to fund new affordable housing. This resource supports up to 4 additional housing units a year above and beyond the entitlement-funded projects. The county uses Florida, State Housing Initiative Partnership funds to leverage its CDBG and HOME funds. Lee County involves non-profit and private entities in the delivery of its affordable housing programs, rental rehabilitation and the construction of new rental housing.

Other Resources

Other Federal programs supporting Housing and Community Development in Lee County include the HUD Supportive Housing and Shelter Plus Care Programs, the Housing Opportunities For Persons with AIDS Program (HOPWA), the Federal Emergency Management Assistance (FEMA), Emergency Food and Shelter Grant Program, and HUD Public Housing and Multi-Family Program. Major supports for Anti-Poverty efforts are The Federal Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) and the Welfare to Work Programs.

State of Florida resources for housing and community development include the State Housing Initiative Partnership Program (SHIP), the Weatherization Assistance Program (WAP), the Low Income Emergency Home Repair Program (LEHRP), the Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program (LIHEAP), the Community Services Block Grant (CSBG) and new Homeless housing and service funding through the State Office on Homelessness.

Local resources include Lee County General Funds allocated to: 1) the Partnering for Results Program (PFR) to purchase services with measurable outcomes from county non-profit human service organizations, 2) the Family Self-Sufficiency Program and 3) numerous State-Mandated programs for Medicaid, youth services and other health services. Private and non-profit programs include the Care-To-Share (electric assistance through the Florida Power and Light Corporation), public-private cooperative programs in workforce development and the wide range of non-profit programs.

- 1.1. Housing and Community Development Strategic Plan Summary
- 1.1.5 Specific Objectives

Housing Specific Objectives Summary- HUD FY 2003

By utilizing HUD entitlement funds, Lee County proposes to increase the supply of affordable housing for 37 households through housing acquisition and/or rehabilitation, and for 45 households through down payment or closing cost assistance. CDBG funds dedicated to the *Neighborhood Improvement Projects* will generate 2 additional owner units and HOME funds in the *Supportive Housing* and *CHDO* projects will generate 10 units. Finally, The Demolition and Clearance Project will use entitlement funds to demolish 12 units.

Neighborhood Development Specific Objectives Summary - HUD FY 2003

By utilizing HUD entitlement funds, Lee County proposes to provide the following *infrastructure improvements* in 6 neighborhood districts: 2 Community Center Renovations, Site Improvements for a third Community Facility, 1 parking area, 2 bus shelters, and 7,300 Lineal Feet of sidewalks. The following *neighborhood service projects* will be provided: Enhanced Code Enforcement, Vocational Youth Enhanced Law Enforcement, Enhanced Transportation, Daycare, and Neighborhood Leadership Building. These programs will serve over 14,000 residents in 6 blighted neighborhoods.

Executive Summary Sources:
Florida Housing Data Clearinghouse, Shimberg Center, University of Florida, 2002
U.S. Census, 2000
Southwest Florida Addiction Services 2003
District 8 Health Plan, 2002, Health Planning Council
Florida Dept. Children and Families / National prevalence calculation

1.2.1 Citizen Participation

The Lee County Consolidated Plan HUD FY 2003 - 2007 and the Lee County Annual Plan, FY 2003 were the focus of two major public meetings, monthly neighborhood meetings, bi-monthly Community Action/Neighborhood District Committee meetings, and numerous other forums beginning in November of 2002 and ending with the approval meeting in August 2003. All notices for public hearings, workshops, and meetings were published in the major newspaper, the Fort Myers New-Press, and neighborhood association bulletins. Public notices were forwarded to human service agencies.

The Lee County Consolidated Plan/Annual Action Plan was developed through a collaborative effort of public, private and non-profit organizations. All local governments were consulted and participated in preparation and review of the plans. All the agencies and programs constituting the Institutional Structure for Housing and Community Development illustrated in Section 2 made contribution to the strategy. An independent professional community needs assessment was commissioned to determine the housing and non-housing needs in unincorporated Lee County and incorporated cities. Lee County and its HUD Urban County partners, Bonita Springs, Fort Myers Beach and Sanibel coordinated with representatives of the Fort Myers and Cape Coral city entitlement areas to complete the *Assessment* and *Planning* for the Lee Consolidated and Annual Action Plans and this cooperation will continue through the *Implementation* of the projects.

In 2002, Lee County commissioned a professionally conducted multi-faceted County-wide Needs Assessment battery to obtain citizen perspective on community improvement priorities. The assessment process replicated earlier studies carried out in 2002. The Year 2002 Lee County Resident Needs Assessment used three different formats to elicit responses from both the complete county and from a cross-section of low-income residents. The first format was a statistically valid random telephone survey of citizens of all locations and income categories throughout the county. The second format completed the same survey with random sample of individuals within eight low and moderate-income neighborhoods. The third format was focus group discussions within each of the target neighborhoods. The priorities and concerns reported in these surveys guided these Consolidated and Action Plan documents. The report and survey results are available to the public at the Department of Human Services and on the County website: www.lee-county.com.

Figure 6: Sample Finding Year 2003 Lee County Resident Needs Assessment

Table 5				
	2000		2002	
Service	Most Important	2 nd Most Important	Most Important	2 nd Most Important
Affordable Housing	21.3%	16.3%	28.5%	15.0%
Neighborhood supports such as sidewalks, community centers, and code enforcement	N/A	N/A	10.3%	9.8%
Shelter/Training for Homeless	10.5%	7.5%	4.8%	8.3%
Vocational Training	18.5%	18.5%	9.0%	11.8%
Child Care Services	13.5%	18.3%	7.0%	14.3%
Elderly Care Services	11.5%	14.5%	7.3%	8.3%
Affordable Health/Mental Illness Services	17.5%	16.0%	22.3%	16.8%

The results of this question indicate that in both 2000 and 2002, respondents were most likely to cite "Affordable Housing" as the most important need for Lee County residents. In 2000, more than one-fifth (21.3%) of the respondents indicated that "Affordable Housing" was the most important need for Lee County residents. In 2002, nearly 30 percent of the respondents indicated that "Affordable Housing" was the most important need for Lee County residents....

¹Excerpt from the countywide Telephone Survey Component, *A Needs Assessment of Lee County Residents*, 2002, Michael J. Scicchitano, Florida Survey Research Center, University of Florida,

1.2.2 Consultations

Lead Agency

The Lee County Board of Commissioners (BOCC) has directed that CDBG and HOME entitlement funds are to support affordable housing and community development efforts concentrated in blighted low income neighborhoods. The Department of Human Services (DHS) coordinates this effort. The department also leads the county efforts for the homeless and other special populations. The department also delivers supportive housing and emergency assistance, health, counseling services and other services to other special populations and coordinates private, public and non-profit agency efforts for these populations.

Intergovernmental Consultations.

The department coordinates the planning, implementation and monitoring of programs under these plans. In addition to the planning conducted with citizens described below, the department maintains regular communication with federal, state and local government agencies. Specific agency contacts are made to obtain current data and coordinate the information and strategies presented in the Consolidated and Annual Plans. City consultations include Bonita Springs, Cape Coral, Fort Myers, Fort Myers Beach, and Sanibel. Florida State departments and the Southwest Florida Regional Planning Council provide state and regional input to the plans.

Public Housing Consultations

Public housing agencies operating in Lee County are the Lee County Housing Authority (LCHA), the Fort Myers Housing Authority (FMHA) and the Fort Myers Community Redevelopment Agency (FMCRA). In preparation for the Consolidated Plan the Year 2000 Five Year Public Housing Plans of the authorities were analyzed along with current year funding and waiting lists for all agencies.

Health Service Consultations

In preparation for the Consolidated Plan, the Lee County Health Department and divisions of the Florida Department of Children and Families were consulted along with the Health Planning Council of Southwest Florida. Data from the 2000 update to the Lee County Comprehensive Assessment for Tracking Community Health and the 2002-2003 District 8 Health Plan are incorporated in the plans.

Consultations on Child Welfare, Elderly, Disabilities, Homeless

The Florida Department of Children and Families was consulted for direction and data on state efforts for youth, elderly, and the disabled and for the homeless. Department staffs were consulted for updates on department programs in these areas. In addition the numerous non-profit agencies working for these populations were consulted through the *2003 Providers Survey* and follow-up contacts. In the case of homelessness, extensive consultation occurred with the Lee County Coalition for the Homeless, Florida, Inc. in preparation of the 2003 Homeless Continuum of Care.

1.2.3 Monitoring

Monitoring of the Program

The Department of Human Services (DHS) has extensive experience with HUD programs, especially with the standards and procedures for monitoring activities undertaken with CDBG and HOME funds. DHS has received excellent monitoring reviews from Florida state agencies. DHS has no unresolved audit or monitoring findings, and is in compliance with applicable Civil Rights Laws and Executive Orders. Staff is also experienced in conducting HUD environmental assessments and reviews for potential housing projects. DHS staff provides technical assistance as needed. All work is consistent with the GPR/CAPER. The annual GPR/CAPER is reviewed by the DHS Director, Lee County and then approved by the Board of County Commissioners.

Consistency with Other Comprehensive and Regional Plans

The county's housing and non-housing programs are consistent with (a) the State of Florida's Plan through the Department of Community Affairs, Department of Commerce, and Florida Housing Finance Agency, (b) the Southwest Florida Regional Planning Council's Strategic Plan, (c) Lee County's Comprehensive Plan, *The Lee Plan* and (d) SHIP's *Local Housing Assistance Plan*.

Consistency with Court Orders and HUD Regulations

Unincorporated Lee County and the City of Sanibel do not have any court orders (including consent decrees) or HUD imposed sanctions, which affects the provision of assisted housing or fair housing remedies. The Final Rule covering the Consolidated Plan specifically requires all organizations applying directly to HUD for financial assistance to certify that each application is consistent with an approved housing and non-housing strategy of the Plan. All of the programs described in Chapter 4 of this Action Plan are consistent with the Final Rule.

Consistency Letters: Support of Applications by Other Entities

Regulations require State and local governments, as well as private and public organizations, which apply for direct assistance under certain HUD programs, to be consistent with HUD approved Consolidated Plan. The Department of Human Services provides Certifications of Consistency with the Consolidated Plan for the following programs. Applicant for this certification must deliver requests and project descriptions to the department for review and processing no later that one-month prior to the program submission deadline date.

Figure 7: Consistency Letters

Formula/Entitlement Programs	Rural Homeless Housing	
ESG	Sec. 202 Elderly	
Public Housing Comprehensive Grant	Sec. 811 Handicapped	
Competitive Programs	Moderate Rehab SRO	-
HOPE 1 / 2/ 3/ 6	Rental Vouchers	_
ESG	Rental Certificates	-
Supportive Housing	Public Housing Development	
HOPWA	Public Housing MROP	
Safe Havens	Public Housing CIAP	
Formula/Entitlement Programs	LIHTC	

End of Executive Summary

Section 2 Institutional Structure for Housing and Community Development

(All funding sources including HUD Entitlements)

Introduction

In addition to HUD Entitlement-funded Projects administered by the Department of Human Services, many other agencies supported with a wide variety of Federal, State, Local and private funding carry out Housing and Community Development in the county. This section sets out a broad outline of agencies and programs that compose the *Lee County Institutional Structure* in the areas of:

- Affordable Housing
- Community Development/Neighborhood Development
- Economic Development/Anti-Poverty Programs
- Human Services for Homeless Persons and Special Needs Populations
- Health Services.

Resource Websites:

- http://dhs.lee-county.com/directory.asp
- http://www.myflorida.com/
- http://www.hud.gov

2. Institutional Structure

2.1 Affordable Housing Component

Housing in general is the concern of numerous government planning and regulatory agencies. Affordable housing, particularly for the lowest income and special needs households, is the focus of assistance programs of federal, state, local, private, non-profit and charitable agencies.

References:

(See Appendix III)

Annual Affordable Housing Tabulations, Shimberg Center, Univ./Florida, 2002 Housing, Chapter VIII, Lee Plan - Lee County Comprehensive Plan, 2003 2000-2002 Lee County Local Housing Assistance Plan (FL. SHIP Program) Farm worker Housing Needs, Shimberg Center, Univ. of FL., Sept. 2001 Rental Housing/Fishing Workers, Shimberg, Sept. 2001 Public Costs of Inadequate Affordable Housing, D. Halliday, Sept.2002 Lee County Anti-Displacement Code Lead-Based Paint Federal Regulations 24 CFR Part 35

Information and referral for housing and services is available in an Internet database searchable by subject, agency, and location at: http://dhs.lee-county.com/directory.asp

2. Institutional Structure 2

.1 Affordable Housing Component

Figure 8: Lee County Institutional Structure - Housing - Framework

Program for Affordable Housing	Lee County Delivery Agency
CCTC	Florida Housing Finance Corporation
Community Contribution Tax Credit	http://www.floridahousing.org/
CDBG	Lee County Dept. of Human Services
Community Development Block Grant (HUD)	http://dhs.lee-county.com/
. , ,	(Fort Myers, Cape Coral CDBG)
AHP	Federal Home Loan Bank, Atlanta
Affordable Housing Program	,
CIP	Federal Home Loan Bank, Atlanta
Community Investment Program	,
Federal Home Loan Bank, FHLB	
Florida Community Loan Fund	Florida Community Loan Fund, Orlando
•	http://www.fclf.org/
Guarantee Program	Florida Housing Finance Corporation
-	http://www.floridahousing.org/
HOME	Lee County Dept. of Human Services
Home Investment Partnership Program (HUD)	http://dhs.lee-county.com/
CHDO	Lee County Dept. of Human Services
Community Housing Development Organizations	http://dhs.lee-county.com/
(HUD)	
HAP	Florida Housing Finance Corporation
Home-Ownership Assistance Program	http://www.floridahousing.org/
Florida Housing Finance Corp. FHFC	
HHAG	Lee County Dept. of Human Services
Homeless Housing Assistant Grant	http://dhs.lee-county.com/
НС	Lee Housing Finance Agency
Housing Credits	Florida Housing Finance Corporation
	http://www.floridahousing.org/
HOPWA	Lee County Dept. of Human Services
Housing opportunities for People with Aids (HUD)	http://dhs.lee-county.com/
LEHRP	Lee County Dept. of Human Services
Low-Income Emergency Home Repair Program	http://dhs.lee-county.com/
LHEAP	Lee County Dept. of Human Services
Low-Income Emergency Assistance Program	http://dhs.lee-county.com/
MRB	Florida Housing Finance Corporation
Mortgage Revenue Bond Program Rental	http://www.floridahousing.org/
PLP	Florida Housing Finance Corporation
Pre-Development Loan Program	http://www.floridahousing.org/
SRO	Lee County Dept. of Human Services
Section 8 Single Room Occupancy Mod. Rehab (HUD)	http://dhs.lee-county.com/
Section 202	Lee County Dept. of Human Services
Supportive Housing for the Elderly (HUD)	http://dhs.lee-county.com/

2. Institutional Structure2.1 Affordable Housing Component

Figure 8 Continued

Section 811	Lee County Dept. of Human Services
Supportive Housing for Persons with Disabilities(HUD)	http://dhs.lee-county.com/
SFMRB	Florida Housing Finance Corporation
Single-Family Mortgage Revenue Bond Program (FHFC)	http://www.floridahousing.org/
SAIL	Florida Housing Finance Corporation
State Apartment Incentive Loan Program (FHFC)	http://www.floridahousing.org/
SHIP	Lee County Dept. of Human Services
State Housing Initiatives Partnership (FHFC)	http://dhs.lee-county.com/
	Lee County Dept. of Community Dev.
	http://www.lee-county.com/dcd/
SHP	Lee County Dept. of Human Services
Supportive Housing Program (HUD)	http://dhs.lee-county.com/
SPC	Lee County Dept. of Human Services
Shelter Plus Care Program (HUD)	http://dhs.lee-county.com/
RHS	Lee County Housing Authority
Rural Housing Services (USDA)	
WAP	Lee County Dept. of Human Services
Weatherization Assistance Program	http://dhs.lee-county.com/
Fair Housing Programs	Lee County Office of Equal Opport.
(HUD)	http://www.lee-county.com/equalopp/
Public Housing	Lee County Housing Authority
(HUD)	Fort Myers Housing Authority
Section 8 Vouchers	Fort Myers Community
(HUD)	Redevelopment Authority
Density Bonus Program	Lee County Dept. of Community Dev.
	http://www.lee-county.com/dcd/

2.2 Community Development Component

Public facilities and public services along with economic development activities are the focus of many divisions and departments of the Lee County government, incorporated cities, and state and federal agencies. The priority community development focus for CDBG funds and the Department of Human Services is the revitalization of targeted low-income neighborhoods. The housing aspect of this revitalization is described in the previous section. Information and referral for housing and services is available in an Internet database searchable by subject, agency, and location at: http://dhs.lee-county.com/directory.asp

References:

(See Appendix III)
2000/2001 Census Tabulations for Lee County, US Census Bureau
Annual Affordable Housing Tabulations, Shimberg Center, Univ./Florida, 2002
Housing, Chapter VIII, Lee Plan - Lee County Comprehensive Plan, 2003
Needs Assessment of Lee County Residents, Fl. Survey Research Ctr., 3, 2003
Executive Summary, Workforce 2000 Labor Market Analysis, 11/99

Information and referral for housing and services is available in an Internet database searchable by subject, agency, and location at: http://dhs.lee-county.com/directory.asp

2.1 Community Development Component

Figure 9: Lee County Institutional Structure - Community Development Framework

Program for Community Development	Lee County Delivery Agency
CCTC	Florida Housing Finance Corporation
Community Contribution Tax Credit	http://www.floridahousing.org/
Florida Housing Finance Corp. (FHFC)	
CIP	Federal Home Loan Bank, Atlanta
Community Investment Program	
Federal Home Loan Bank, FHLB	
Florida Community Loan Fund	Florida Community Loan Fund, Orlando
	http://www.fclf.org/
CDBG neighborhood infrastructure	Lee County Dept. of Human Services
	http://dhs.lee-county.com/
<u></u>	(Fort Myers, Cape Coral CDBG)
Section 108 Community Development Projects	Lee County Dept. of Human Services
	http://dhs.lee-county.com/
Public Transportation	Lee Tran, countywide public transportation
Public Infrastructure	Lee County Public Works Dept
Foundation/Charitable supports for Comm. Dev.	United Way of Lee County
	Southwest Florida Community Foundation

22

2.3 Economic Development // Anti-Poverty Component

Outside of target neighborhoods Economic Development activities are the focus of the Lee County Economic Development Office and its partner agencies and councils.

References:

(See Appendix III)
2000/2001 Census Tabulations for Lee County, US Census Bureau
Economic Indicator Report, April 2003, Lee Co. Economic Development Office,
SW Florida Real Estate Outlook, Economic Development Office, April 2003
Executive Summary, Workforce 2000 Labor Market Analysis, 11/99

Links to information on Economic Development in Lee County is available at http://www.leecountybusiness.com/body.html.

Information and referral for other services is available in an Internet database searchable by subject, agency, and location at:

http://dhs.lee-county.com/directory.asp

2. Institutional Structure2.3 Economic Development / Anti-Poverty Component

Figure 10: Lee County Institutional Structure - Economic Development / Anti Poverty

Program for Economic Development	Lee County Delivery Agency
Lee County Job Opportunity Program	Economic Dev. Office of Lee County
Florida Qualified Target Industry Program	Economic Dev. Office of Lee County
Community Investment Program	Federal Home Loan Bank, FHLB
Industrial Development Revenue Bonds	Lee Industrial Development Authority
Economic Development and Business Recruitment	Economic Dev. Office of Lee County
	Horizon Foundation
	Horizon Council
	Business Advisory Councils
	Chambers of Commerce
	Community Coordinating Council
	Hispanic Chamber of Commerce
	Tourist Development Council
	Christian Chamber
Vocational, Professional Training	FGCU Edison Community College
State Entreprise Zone	Economic Dev. Office of Lee County
Workforce Invest. Act, job training	Lee County Workforce Development Bd
Welfare to Work, employment	
Social Security SSI/SSDI	Social Security Office
Unemployment	Unemployment Office
CCTC	Florida Housing Finance Corporation
Community Contribution Tax Credit	http://www.floridahousing.org/

2.4 Homeless and ~Special Needs Populations Component

Federal, state, county, city, non-profit and faith-based organizations provide services for special needs population including the homeless, the elderly, persons with mental illness, developmental disability or physical disability, persons with HIV/AIDS, persons with emergency assistance needs and migrant worker families. The Department of Human Services is active in assistance programs for most of these populations.

References: (See Appendix III)

2002Annual Affordable Housing Tabulations, Shimberg Center, Univ./Florida, Needs Assessment of Lee County Residents, FL. Survey Research Ctr., 3/2003 Lee County Homeless Continuum of Care HUD FY 2003 2000-2002 Lee County Local Housing Assistance Plan (FL. SHIP Program) District 8 Regional Health Plan, Health Planning Council, 2002 Comp. Assessment for Tracking Community Health, Lee Co. Health Dept. 5/2000 Community Action Plan, Community Services Block Grant, DHS 2003-2004 Partnering for Results Program (PFR) Notice of Awards, DHS, 2003

Information and referral for housing and services is available in an Internet database searchable by subject, agency, and location at: http://dhs.lee-county.con/directory.asp

25

2. Institutional Structure2.4 Homeless and ~Special Needs Populations Component

Figure 11: Program for Homeless / Special Needs

Program for Homeless / Special Needs	Lee County Delivery Agency
PFR	Lee County Dept. of Human Services
Partnering For Results, Nonprofit Agency Funding	http://dhs.lee-county.com/
HAP	Florida Housing Finance Corporation
Home-Ownership Assistance Program	http://www.floridahousing.org/
Challenge	Lee County Dept. of Human Services
Homeless Challenge Grant (DCF)	http://dhs.lee-county.com/
HOPWA	Lee County Dept. of Human Services
Housing Opportunities for People with Aids (HUD)	http://dhs.lee-county.com/
Section 202	Lee County Dept. of Human Services
Supportive Housing for the Elderly (HUD)	http://dhs.lee-county.com/
Section 811	Lee County Dept. of Human Services
Supportive Housing for Persons with Disabilities (HUD)	http://dhs.lee-county.com/
SHP	Lee County Dept. of Human Services
Supportive Housing Program (HUD)	http://dhs.lee-county.com/
SPC	Lee County Dept. of Human Services
Shelter Plus Care Program (HUD)	http://dhs.lee-county.com/
ESG / SHP / S+C homeless housing	Lee County Dept. of Human Services
	http://dhs.lee-county.com/
Match for SHP homeless housing	Lee County Dept. of Human Services
	http://dhs.lee-county.com/
Youth programs, Seniors programs	Partnering for Results, PFR
	Lee County Dept. of Human Services
	http://dhs.lee-county.com/
CSBG, - LEE Education Program	Lee County Dept. of Human Services
	http://dhs.lee-county.com/

2.5 Health Component

The Lee County Health Department and county-based hospital systems work with numerous other providers and programs to supply county health and mental health needs. The Department of Human Services coordinates county government components of health funding. The department also plays an active role in health and mental health services through its Homeless Continuum of Care, HOPWA and Family Self-Sufficiency assistance.

References:

(See Appendix III)

Needs Assessment of Lee County Residents, FL.. Survey Research Ctr., 3/ 2003 Lee County Homeless Continuum of Care HUD FY 2003 District 8 Regional Health Plan, Health Planning Council, 2002

Comp. Assessment for Tracking Community Health ,Lee Co. Health Dept. 5/2000 Community Action Plan, Community Services Block Grant, DHS 2003-2004

Information and referral is available in an Internet database searchable by subject, agency, and location at:

http://dhs.lee-county.com/directory.asp

2. Institutional Structure2.5 Health Component

Figure 12: Program for Health

Program for Health	Lee County Delivery Agency
Primary Care/ Clinics	Lee County Health Department
·	Family Health Centers of Southwest Florida,
	Veterans Administration Clinic
	Healthcare for the Homeless Clinic
Acute Care Hospitals	Lee Memorial Health System
(1567 beds)	Southwest Florida Regional Center
	Gulf Coast Hospital
	Lehigh Regional Center
Assisted Living Facilities	Agency for Health Care Administration
(2,321 beds)	
Nursing Homes	Agency for Health Care Administration
(17 Facilities 2,018 Beds)	
EMS Services	Lee County EMS
Outpatient Cardiac Ctrs	Lee County Health Department
Home Health Agencies	Lee County Health Department
Hospices	Hope Hospice
Healthy Start	Lee Memorial Health System
Children's Health Insurance	Florida Department of Children and Families
Medicare	Florida Department of Children and Families
Medicaid	Florida Department of Children and Families
Healthy Kids	Lee County Health Department
Daycare	Florida Department of Children and Families
Environmental Health Services	Lee County Health Department
Food Stamps	Florida Department of Children and Families
WIC Program	Lee County Health Department
School Lunch Program	Lee County School Board

2.6 Barriers to Institutional Operations

Barriers to Institutional Operations

While program–specific barriers to improvement within individual agencies and programs would be too numerous to list; some common major impediments can be noted:

- (1) The continuing dialogue on localization and privatization of programs keeps organizations and programs in a state of flux.
- (2) The multiplicity of programs, funding processes and regulations makes comprehensive planning and implementation difficult.
- (3) Rapid growth in population and land absorption overloads government planning and administrative operations. and reconfigurations caused by city incorporations have major effects on resource allocation and planning.

Strategies for Improvement of the Institutional Structure

As with barriers, positive forces and strategies for improvement within individual agencies are too extensive to list. Positive developments and improvement strategies for overall Lee County include the following:

There is an increasing and beneficial emphasis on <u>comprehensive reporting</u> and longer term planning. Examples are this Consolidated Plan, the Public Housing Consolidated Plans, the Lee County Comprehensive Plan, and the Comprehensive Community Health Assessment. Circulation of these documents among agencies allows for efficient resource utilization and effective programs.

Website display of program information, program regulations, data tabulations, program applications and many other web-accessible services support efficient institutional operation. Applicants can access program information and make application. Planners and decision-makers can support their decisions with relevant data. Examples are the websites of Lee County, including the *Service Point Information Network* serving homeless and human service consumers and providers. Additional county websites and those of Florida State Government, HUD, HHS, and the Census are examples of these developing resources.

Website presentation of the Lee County 2003 Annual Action Plan and the Lee County 2003-2007 Five-Year Consolidated Plan.

<u>Centralization</u> of Welfare to Work and Workforce Development mainstream resources at the Fort Myers Career and Services Center.

Streamlining of the Lee County Department of Human Services' procedure for administering funding and monitoring operations in the area of supportive services will consolidate the application processes for non-profit agencies and unify citizen review.



3.1 Needs, Gaps

The Lee County Homelessness - Introduction

Lee County's homeless population is visible in the City of Fort Myers and relatively invisible in small camps hidden from the general public and dispersed throughout the county. Information on the needs, characteristics, number and location of homeless persons in Lee County is provided by the annual 24-hour "Census Blitz" survey. On January 20, 2003, this Coalition-led effort interviewed homeless persons at labor pools, in the woods, on the streets, in hospital emergency rooms and detoxification centers, in emergency shelters and in transitional housing. A 2003 point-in-time homeless population of 1919 was determined for Lee County. In 2003 Lee County became an entitlement jurisdiction for the Emergency Shelter Grant (ESG). In 2003 the County will submit for \$75,000 to fund shelter rehabilitation and homeless services.

References

(See Appendix III)
Lee County Homeless Continuum of Care HUD FY 2003
District 8 Regional Health Plan, Health Planning Council, 2002
Comp. Assessment for Tracking Community Health Lee Co. Health Dept. 5/2000
Community Action Plan, Community Services Block Grant, DHS 2003-2004

Information and referral for housing and services for homeless persons is available in an Internet database searchable by subject, agency, and location at: http://dhs.lee-county.com/directory.asp

3.1 Needs, Gaps

HUD Table 1A - Lee Continuum of Care 2003: Housing Gaps Analysis Chart

		Current Inventory in 2003	Under Development in 2003	Unmet Need/ Gap
	_	Individuals		
	Emergency Shelter	202	0	470
Beds	Transitional Housing	266	0	223
	Permanent Supportive Housing	157	4	247
	Total	625	4	940
		sons in Families Wit	h Children	
	Emergency Shelter	62	2	82
Beds	Transitional Housing	26	0	132
	Permanent Supportive Housing	20	14	12

HUD Table 1A

Continuum of Care: Homeless Population / Subpopulations Chart

Part 1: Homeless Population	Shel	itered	Unsh	eltered	Total	
	Emergency	Transitional				
1. Homeless Individual	489 (S)	408 (S)	67	2 (S)	1569	
2. Homeless Families with Children	52(S)	15 (S)	49 (S)		116	
2a. Persons in Homeless Families with Children	158 (S)	46 (S)	146 (S)		350	
Total (lines 1 + 2a)	647	454	818		1919	
Part 2: Homeless Subpopulations	Shel	tered	Unsheltered		Total	
Chronic Homelessness	104	(S)	192	(S)	396	
2. Seriously Mentally Ill	480	(S)		in garana		
3. Chronic Substance Abuse	614	(S)				
4. Veterans	339	(S)				
5. Persons with HIV/AIDS	58	(S)				
6. Victims of Domestic Violence	111	(S)		algyra grafin an Maeth a grafin eo		
7. Youth	215	(S)				

3.2 Priorities, Goals

Figure 13: Goals and Action Steps - Chronic Homelessness - 2003

2002 Goal CH1:

Prioritize resources for the chronically homeless

2003 Goal CH2:

Continuum has a unified Strategy, which maps the process and milestones in eliminating Chronic Homelessness.

2003 Goal CH/OH3:

Core homeless housing and service agencies utilize the installed Lee County HMIS for client tracking and reporting.

(Jt. Chronic/Other Outcome)

2003 Goal CH/OH4: Homeless agencies access additional resources

(Jt. Chronic/Other Outcome)

2003 Goal CH5 Chronically Homeless receive coordinated supportive services and housing

2003 Goal CH6: Chronically Homeless persons achieve self-sufficiency and permanent housing.

Figure 14: Goals and Action Steps - Other Homelessness - 2003

Goal Other Homelessness

2003 Goal CH/OH3:

Core homeless housing and service agencies utilize the installed Lee County HMIS for client tracking and reporting.

(Jt. Chronic/Other Outcome)

2003 Goal CH/OH4: Homeless agencies access additional resources

(Jt. Chronic/Other Outcome)

2003 Outcome OH7: not used

2002 Goal OH8: Public, private, and nonprofit agencies and private citizens utilize the existing Lee County/ United Way internet-based Information and Referral Service.

2003 Goal OH9:

Other Homeless receive coordinated supportive services and housing

2003 Goal OH10

Other Homeless persons achieve self-sufficiency and permanent housing.



3.3 Strategies

Figure 15: Lee County Homeless Continuum of Care Service Strategies

Component: Prevention

Emergency Assistance programs, which provide one-time or temporary rent, utility, food Numerous agencies supply emergency food thus persons in emergency situations maintain housing Many other services stabilize persons and households in difficulty or crisis and prevent homelessness through Case Management // Life Skills (including credit and legal counseling) // Alcohol and Drug Abuse Services // Mental Health Treatment // AIDS Related Treatment // Education // Employment Assistance // Childcare // Transportation

Component: Outreach

Outreach Programs in place serve

Veterans

seriously mentally ill

victims of substance abuse

victims of HIV/AIDS

victims of domestic violence

youth

multiple populations.

Component: Assessment

Many agencies carry out assessment including Lee County Department of Human Services / Lee Co. Health Dept., and The Salvation Army for the complete list see the current Lee Continuum of Care Document of the appendix.

- Early planning for a homeless one stop' in development with the police department
- •Outreach services to housing-ready homeless are being stepped-up by local Section 8 providers
- •The needs and inventory databases being developed as Action Steps will allow all Continuum participants to optimize outreach and assessment as well as service activities

Component: Supportive Services

Case management

Life skills

Alcohol and drug abuse

Mental health treatment

AIDS related treatment

Education

Employment assistance

Childcare

Transportation

Detox

Basic Assistance Services

3.3 Strategies

Figure 16: Lee County Homeless Continuum of Care Housing Strategies

Component: Emerge	ncy Shelter								
Provider Name	Facility Name	Geo	Targe			Bed Capacity			
		Code	Population						
					Indivi	duals	Familie	s with	
		-*					Chile	dren	
Current Inventory	•				02	2003	02	2003	
Hope House	Hope House	120966	FC	DV	20	20	0	0	
Lutheran Services (OASIS)	OASIS	120402	YM F		22	22	0	0	
Ruth Cooper Center	Ortiz Clinic	129071	FC		8	0		0	
SWFAS	Drug Dependency Ct	120966	SMF		2			0	
SWFAS	Detox	120966			17	15			
Abuse Counseling & Treatment (ACT)	ACT Shelter	120402	FC	DV	2	2	12	22	
Vince Smith Center	Vince Smith Center	129071	SMF		20		(listed el	sewhere)	
Ft. Myers Rescue Mission	Mission	129071	SMF		40	40		0	
The Salvation Army	Red Shield Lodge	120966	FC		97	97	40	40	
Hanna House	Hanna House	129071	SM			6		0	
	•		Subto	tal	228	202	52	62	
Under Development		•							
Salvation Army Lee ESG Rehab	Red Shield Lodge	120966	FC					2	
	·			Subto	tal	0		2	

SM = only single males

SF = only single females, 18 and over

SMF = only single males and females, 18 or over with no children

FC = families with children

YM = only unaccompanied young males under 18

YF = only unaccompanied young females under 18

YMF = unaccompanied young males and females under 18

O = others

3.3 Strategies

Figure 17: Lee County Homeless Continuum of Care Housing Strategies

Provider Name	Facility Name	Geo Code	Target Popula	tion		Bed Ca	Capacity		
			Topain	Topulation		viduals	Families with Children		
Current Inventory		1			02	2003	02	2003	
SWFAS	Drug Court	120966	SMF			0		10	
SWFAS	Vince Smith Ctr		SMF			20	0	2	
Ft Myers Rescue Mission	Mission	129071	SM		40	40	20	0	
The Salvation Army	Edison Service Center	120966	FC		6	10	8	6	
Anne's Restoration	Anne's Restoration	120966	SM		12	12		0	
Eagle Recovery	Eagle Recovery	129071	SM		6	6		0	
Garden Foundation	Garden Foundation	120966	SM		12	12		0	
Hansen-Bays, Inc.	Hansen-Bays, Inc.	120966	SM		24	24		0	
Harvest House	Harvest House	120402	SF		4	4		0	
Healthy Choice	Healthy Choice	120402	SM		6	6		0	
Longorio Camp	Longorio Camp	129071	FC				θ	0	
Our Mother's Home	Our Mother's Home	120402 120966	SF	DV		0		8	
Regeneration House	Regeneration House	120402 120966 129071	SM		3	6		0	
DATE	DATE (substance Abuse)	120966	SM		15	9	6	0	
Ruth Cooper Center	Serenity House	120966	SF		9	16		0	
Ruth Cooper Center	Respite	129071	FC		50	8		0	
Sunset House	Sunset House	120966	SM		5				
SWFAS	Transitional Living Ctr	120966	SMF		25	25		0	
Teen Challenge	Pine Manor Residence	120966	YM		24	34		0	
Tice House	Tice House	129071	SM		6	7		0	
Vince Rizzo Ministries	Vince Rizzo Ministries	129071	SM		16	0		0	
Hanna House	Hanna House	129071	SF		19	27		0	
		Subtota	<u>.l</u>	282	266	34	26		
Under Development				_					
SWFAS TH	(renewal)								
				Subto	tal	0 new	7.78	0	

3.3 Strategies

Figure 18: Lee County Homeless Continuum of Care Housing Strategies

Provider Name	Facility Name	Geo	t Pop Bed Capacity			Capacity	y	
	•	Code	Ir	ndividua	ls	Pers	es	
Current Inventory						2003		2003
Lee County Housing Authority	Barrett	120402	FC			0	20	20
Buddy Fredericks	Buddy Fredericks	129071	SM		16	63		0
Goodwill Industries of SW FL	Goodwill Industries of SW FL	129071	SMF		38	38		0
LARC	LARC	129071	SMF		24	24	0	0
RCC SPC	RCC SPC	120966	SMF		9	9		
RCC SPC2	RCC SPC2	120402	SMF		9	9		
SWFAS Fresh Start II	TLC	120966	SMF		14	14		
		1	Subtot	<u> </u> al	90	157	20	20
Under Development	-							
03 CDBG Supp. Hsg/Hmls	County wide	29071	FC					2
Ren. Manor FMHA	Sans Souci	129071	SMF			2		4
Ren Manor PH 2002	Sans Souci	129071	SMF			2		4
01 HOME Supp. Hsg/Hmls	County wide	129071	FC			W		2
03 HOME Supp Hsg/Hmls	County wide	129071	FC					2
				Subt	otal	4		14

ESG Project Descriptions

ESG Homelessness Prevention Program

The Board of County Commissioners and the CAA/NDC Advisory Committee has approved the utilization of ESG funds to provide emergency support services to homeless person in the form of emergency supplies and counseling.

ESG Homeless Shelter Rehabilitation Program

The Board of County Commissioners and the CAA/NDC Advisory Committee has approved the utilization of ESG funds to provide structure rehabilitation funding for agencies providing emergency shelters for homeless person.

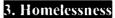
3.4 Resources

Figure 19: Lee County Homeless Continuum of Care 2003 Project Priorities

Applicant	Project Sponsor/ Numeric Project Name Priority		Requested Project	Term Of	Program	
	1 Toject Tunic		Amount	Project	SHP	SHP renew
Lee County DHS	Fresh Start II Ph. 2 SWFAS New	1	\$386,000	3	√	
Lee County DHS	Fresh Start SWFAS Renewal	2	\$100,091	1		V
Lee County DHS	Aftercare Program The Salvation Army - Renewal	3	\$222,069	1		√
Lee County DHS	LIFT Program DHS Renewal	4	\$119,722	1		V
Lee County DHS	HMIS Project Lee Continuum New	5	\$180,510	1	1	
	Comprehensive Care Salvation Army – Renewal	6	\$1,064,138	1		V
	Total I	Requested Amount:	\$2,072,530			

Figure 20: Lee County Emergency Shelter Grant Entitlement 2003

Applicant	Project Sponsor/ Project Name	Requested Project Amount
Lee County DHS	DHS Homeless Prevention Program	\$22,250
Lee County DHS	ESG Shelter Rehabilitation and Services	\$48,750



3.4 Resources

Figure 21: Continuum of Care 2003: Selected Mainstream and Local Resources

Mainstream Resources

CDBG

(Local entitlements)

HOME

(Lee Co. entitlements)

Housing Choice Vouchers

Public Housing

Mental Health Block Grant

Substance Abuse Block Grant

Social Services Block Grant

Welfare to Work

State-Funded Programs

State Office on Homelessness

(Florida Department of Children and Families)

Homeless Challenge Grant

State Office on Homelessness

(Florida Department of Children and Families)

District Homeless Grant in Aid

State Housing Initiatives Partnership Program (SHIP)

State Fee Revenue funding for affordable housing in entitlement communities

Emergency Financial Assistance for Housing Program EFAHP

State Domestic Abuse Program.

Support for Homeless Victims of Domestic Abuse

Florida Education of Homeless Children and Youth

Department of Corrections

Department of Juvenile Justice

Homeless assistance

Lee County General Fund Partnering For Results Program (PFR)

Lee County General Fund Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services (State Match)

Fort Myers, Cape Coral Lee County School Board

3.5 Homelessness - Specific Objectives

HUD Table IC Specific Objectives – Homelessness

Code / Objective / P	roject	Year	Expected Units	Actual Units	% Achieved
CH: Chror	ic Homelessness. Chronic homeless persons are	identified	l receive co	ordinated	services
and attain i	ndependent or stable housing with enhanced self	-sufficier	cv	oramatea	services.
CH2:		2003	50%	1	1
CHZ:	Continuum has a unified Strategy, which	2003	50%		
	maps the process and milestones in	Total	""		
	eliminating Chronic Homelessness.				
CH/OH3:	Core homeless housing and service agencies	2003	20%/ incr /yr		
	utilize the installed Lee County HMIS for	2004 2005	20%/ incr /yr 20%/ incr /yr	İ	
	client tracking and reporting.	2005	20%/ incr /yr		
	(Jt. Chronic/Other Outcome)	2007	20%/ incr /yr		
		Total			
CH/OH4	Homeless agencies access additional	2003	20%/ incr /yr		
	resources	2004 2005	20%/ incr /yr 20%/ incr /yr		
	(Jt. Chronic/Other Outcome)	2005	20%/ incr /yr		
	,	2007	20%/ iner/yr		
		Total			<u>L.</u>
CH5	Chronically Homeless receive coordinated	2003	55 CH		
	supportive services and housing	2004	persons		
	11	2005 2006	30 CH beds/yr		ļ
		2007	ocus, yi		
		Total	150		
CH6	Chronically Homeless persons achieve self-	2003	(2003-5)		
	sufficiency and permanent housing.	2004	45 persons		
		2005 2006	(2004-6) 60 persons		
		2007	6c. (2007)		
		Total	30 persons		<u>L</u>
OH: Other	Homelessness. Periodically homeless persons are	e identifie	d, receive co	oordinated	i
services, an	d attain independent or stable housing with enha-	nced self-	sufficiency		
OH8	Public, private, and nonprofit agencies and	2003	complete		T -:
	private citizens utilize the existing Lee	Total	-		
	County/ United Way internet-based	<u> </u>			
	Information and Referral Service.				
ОН9		2003	250 persons		
OH9	Other Homeless receive coordinated	2003	250 persons 25 new		
	supportive services and housing	2005	beds/yr		
		2006	•		
		2007			
OHIO	Other II and the second	Total	20		
OH10	Other Homeless persons achieve self-	2003 2004	20 persons 20 persons		
	sufficiency and permanent housing.	2005	20 persons		•
		2006	20 persons		
	1	2007	20 persons		
OHCH11	Emagrapa Chaltau C	Total	10		<u> </u>
	Emergency Shelter Grant Project	2003 2004	10 persons 10 persons		
(ESG	Outreach, Service, Housing projects allows	2005	10 persons		
Funding)	clients to attain permanent or stable housing	2006	10 persons		
	and enhanced independence. (Unit = indiv)	2007	20 persons		
	_ _	Total	60		

Section 4 Strategic Plan For Special Needs Populations

(Non-Housing Needs)

Introduction

Lee County Treatment Services. Federal, state and local agencies and institutions attempt to meet the residents with special needs. Physicians and specialists in hospitals, behavioral health centers, clinics and other specialized residential and outpatient facilities provide primary treatment services. Generally, treatment services are funded from private, non-profit, state, statemandated county funds or federal agencies other than HUD. The Lee County Health Department, a state agency division, coordinates the public aspects of this type of service in the county. The Department of Human Services also plays an active role in this area. The department coordinates the county contribution for state mandated health and related services.

Lee County Supportive Services. There is a broad range of agencies and programs responding to the needs of special needs populations in Lee County. Lee County provides programs and assistance through the Department of Human Services. Florida state agencies supply additional programs, and the nonprofit community plays a major role. Information and referral to over 350 local agencies and programs focused on Special Needs Populations is available on a searchable website: http://dhs.lee-county.com/directory.asp

References: (See Appendix II)

2002 Annual Affordable Housing Tabulations, Shimberg Center, Univ./Florida, Needs Assessment of Lee County Residents, Fl. Survey Research Ctr., 3/ 2003 Lee County Homeless Continuum of Care HUD FY 2003 2000-2002 Lee County Local Housing Assistance Plan (FL. SHIP Program) District 8 Regional Health Plan, Health Planning Council, 2002 Comp. Assessment for Tracking Community Health Lee Co. Health Dept. 5/2000 Community Action Plan, Community Services Block Grant, DHS 2003-2004 Partnering for Results Program (PFR) Notice of Awards, DHS, 2003

Information and referral for housing and services is available in an Internet database searchable by subject, agency, and location at: http://dbs/lee-county.com/directory/asp

Figure 22: Lee County/United Way Internet Database -Services /Housing Programs Address Address http://dhs.lee-county.com/directory.asp The Human Services Directory Search in partnership with

This page allows you to search for an agency in a number of ways. Once you have made your selections or typed a keyword, click the Search button. Choose an Agency: Agency: * OR Choose any combination of Area, Category of Services and or Keyword Area: Category of Services: Keyword: Search This On-Line Directory was developed as a partnership between Lee County Human Services, The United Way of Lee County, and ACS, Inc. For additional information contact Lee County Human Services at 652-7930.

(Detailed information on housing for persons with disabilities is presented in Section 6 Housing Strategy. Lee County responses to homelessness are detailed in Section 4.)

4.1 Needs

HUD Table 1B Lee County Special Needs Populations Needs (non-housing)

SPECIAL NEEDS SUBPOPULATIONS	Priority Need Level High, Medium, Low, No Such Need	Unmet Need	Dollars to Address Unmet Need	Goals
Elderly (65 years and over):		Case management		See:
74,334 households ²				Specific
Frail Elderly:		Life skills		Objectives
25,774 persons		Alcohol/drug abuse treatment		Sect. 4.5
Severe Mental Illness:		treatment		
Adult - 28,504,		Mental health		
Assisted clients 2000: 5,082		treatment		
Developmentally Disabled				
8,551 persons		AIDS-related		
(SSI recipients- 6,867 households))		treatment		
Physically Disabled				
33,224 persons (11,639 Unemployed)		Education		
Persons w/ Alcohol/Other Drug Addictions		F 1		
33,255 person		Employment assistance		
Persons w/HIV/AIDS	· · · · · · ·	assistance		
1,889 persons		Child care		
Large Families (5 members and over):				
9,395 owner households,		Transportation		
4,443 renter households		•		İ
TOTAL			\$13,500,000 ¹	

¹ (Lee County estimated five-year investment of County General Funds for non-profit organizations)

Gollay National Prevalence Rate

Florida Housing Data Clearinghouse 2002

Florida Department of Children and Families

Southwest Florida Addiction Services, Inc.2002

Lee County Health Department Audit 2002

Florida Housing Data Clearinghouse, Migrant Farm worker Report

Florida Housing Data Clearinghouse Commercial Fisherman Report

(Housing needs discussed in Section 6 Housing Strategy)

²References:

4.2 Priorities (for Entitlement Funds)

2002 Needs Assessment and DHS priorities. The Year 2000 and Year 2002 Lee County Resident Needs Assessments included numerous questions in the area of supportive services for special needs populations. This survey was a statistically valid sampling of all Lee County households and a simultaneous sampling of specific low-income neighborhood residents. The survey gave an indepth understanding of county priorities and needs in the areas of housing, community development and supportive services. After considering the Needs Assessment and analyzing available resources, the Lee County Board of County Commissioners, in consultation with the Department of Human Services (DHS), determines which needs to be prioritized for HUD Entitlement funds and which other needs can be approached through different resources and funding. (The broad picture of responses to the Needs of Special Populations utilizing funding from all sources can be seen in Section 2 Lee County Institutional Structure for Housing and Community Development, 2003)

Priority Goals. - Special Needs Populations (Non- Homeless). The county needs assessment and analysis of existing institutional resources has led to the following Lead Agency Priority Objectives for Special Needs populations:

Youth. The provision of supports for Lee County youth by providing intervention, treatment and prevention programs aimed at teenage pregnancy, school dropouts, delinquency, crime, and drug and alcohol abuse.

4.3 Strategies

There is a broad range of agencies and programs responding to the needs of special needs populations in Lee County. Lee County provides programs and assistance through the Department of Human Services. Florida state agencies supply additional programs and the nonprofit community plays a major role. Information and referral to over 350 local agencies and programs focused on Special Needs Populations is available on a searchable website: http://dhs.lee-county.com/directory.asp

Figure 23: Special Needs Populations - Lee County Strategy Components

Component: Prevention

Emergency Assistance programs, which provide one-time or temporary rent, utility, food Agencies supply emergency food that allows persons in emergency situations to maintain housing Agencies stabilize persons and households in difficulty or crisis and prevent homelessness through supportive services

Component: Outreach

Outreach Programs in place serve

Veterans

Seriously mentally ill

Victims of substance abuse

Victims of HIV/AIDS

Victims of domestic violence

Youth

Component: Assessment

Many agencies carry out Assessment including Lee County Department of Human Services, the Lee County Health Department, and The Salvation Army.

Component: Supportive Services

Case management

Life skills

Alcohol and drug abuse

Mental health treatment

AIDS related treatment

Education

Employment assistance

Childcare

Transportation

Detox

Basic Assistance Services

4.4. Resources

CDBG Resources

Figure 24: CDBG Entitlement Projects with Potential Youth/Elderly Activities

Project #	Project Name
03.07.B	Charleston Park Neighborhood Improvements
03.08.B	Charleston Park Neighborhood Building
03.09.B	Harlem Heights Neighborhood Improvements
03.10.B	Page Park Neigh. Improvements
03.11.B	Palmona Park Neighborhood Improvements
03.12.B	Palmona Park Neighborhood Building
03.15.B	Pine Manor Neighborhood Building
03.16.B	Suncoast Estates Neighborhood Improvements
03.21.B	Bonita Springs Public Facilities
03.23.B	Fort Myers Beach Public Services
03.25.B	Sanibel Accessibility

¹ Youth/ Elderly activities are funded as part of Public Facilities and Public Service projects

Other Resources

Lee County invests in Special Needs populations in many ways. The Lee County Board of County Commissioners (BOCC) commits HUD CDBG funds to these needs and also provides general funds to county non-profit agencies through the Partnering For Results (PFR) program. The annual award of the PFR programs provides a total of over \$2 million dollars to approximately 25 experienced local nonprofit providers. In addition, the county provides funding for Medicaid and other state-mandated programs in health and related activities which support special needs populations.

A number of state offices support individual Special Needs populations with state and Federal funds. A large number of nonprofit agencies obtain support from charitable giving and fundraising to respond to the needs of special populations. The range of programs with Entitlement and other funding is shown in *Section 2* of this document.

Information and referral to over 350 local agencies and programs focused on Special Needs Populations is available on a searchable website: http://dhs.lee-county.com/directory.asp

4.5 Specific Objectives

HUD Table IC Specific Objectives – Lee County Special Needs Populations

Code / Objective	e / Project	Year	Expected Units Units	Actual Units	% Of Target Achieve
SNP1 Health. Pr	rovide for the special needs of residents through ness treatment facilities and affordable supporti	the coo	rdination of	affordable	health and
SNP1,1	DHS Medicaid/HCRA Service	2003			
0.11	(Lee County funding)	2004			ant
	State-mandated In-patient and outpatient	2005		Non-Entitle Funding Sc	-05
	medical support for low income residents	2006		Non-Ell So	NALCON THE PROPERTY OF THE PRO
	(unit = resident recipients)	2007		aundiny "	
	•	Total		'	
SNP1.2	DHS Public Health/Mental Health/		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	Substance Abuse Contracts	2003		4	arnent
	(Lee County funding)	2004	ŀ	Non-Entite	COS
	State-mandated primary care, mental health,	2005		Nor ding	
	and substance abuse support for low income	2006		Funda	į
	residents (unit = resident recipients)	2007			
		Total			
	he provision of supports for Lee County youth be no programs aimed at teenage pregnancy, school of abuse. Youth Service Programs-Nonprofit agencies (Lee County funding) Annual competitive awards to county-wide non-profit agencies (unit = youth served)			ey, crime, a	
SNP2.2	Youth Projects in Target Neighborhoods	2003	100		
	(CDBG Funding)	2004	100		
	Initial program support and capacity	2005	100		
	building support for neighborhood youth	2006	100		
	1 building support for heighborhood youth				
	programs through resident coordinators and	2007	100		

Section 5 Strategic Plan For Housing

Lee County Housing - Introduction

The Lee County Consolidated Plan HUD FY 2003 -2007 describes Lee County responses to major issues in the community. These issues are summarized as: (1) there is a great shortage of affordable housing units and supportive housing units. In 2002 there were 51,410 cost-burdened households in Lee County paying more than 30% of their income for housing including 27,734 households in the unincorporated county.¹ Year 2003 waiting lists for public housing and Section 8 vouchers total 2,229 households. (2) Blighted neighborhoods are affecting the lives and livelihoods of residents and the stability and economic well being of the county. The physical and human assets of these neighborhoods need to be identified and utilized in the process of economic revitalization. (3) There is a crisis level shortage of supportive housing and services for the mentally ill, substance-addicted and other special populations. (4) Over 1,900 residents are homeless. Homelessness undermines the well being of the entire county along with that of the homeless individual and family.

With median new house costs of \$125,000, rehabilitation of the existing housing stock is a critical aspect of affordable housing. In 1990, 6.4% of owner-occupied homes and 1.4% of renter-occupied homes were found to be substandard. 2000 statistics from the University of Florida show overcrowding in 3.7% of county units ranged up to 9.1% in Fort Myers. The Unincorporated County averages 4.3% of units with overcrowding. Year 2000 tabulations show that over 95,000 units in the county, including nearly 54,000 units in the Unincorporated County, are in excess of thirty years old.

Supportive Housing for special needs populations is another critical shortage in affordable housing. The elderly are 25% of the county population and 36.7% of county total households. 2002 statistics show over 16,000 county households of this subpopulation are housing cost burdened. Homeless housing needs are substantial. The 2003 "Homeless Blitz" counted 1,919 homeless individuals in need of supportive or transitional housing. Treatment facilities and housing are acute needs for the mentally ill and substance abuse populations. Migrant housing has a capacity for less than 800 of the estimated 3,000 Lee farm workers and dependents.

5.1. Housing Needs and Market Analysis

5.1.1 Needs

Rapid population growth is the norm in many county areas

Figure 25: Population and Projections – Lee County

		·			
Place	1990	2000	2002	2005	2010
Lee County	335113	440888	475071	494902	546805
Bonita Springs	13600	32797	39154	44755	56195
Cape Coral	74991	102286	113253	119266	134670
Ft. Myers	45206	48208	51322	51631	53785
Ft. Myers Beach	9284	6561	6740	6248	5547
Sanibel	5468	6064	6135	6100	6199
Unincorporated	186564	244972	258467	266902	290409

Residents in owner and renter households form the demand for housing

Figure 26: Owners and Renters-Lee County

Jurisdiction	Tenure	Household Count
Lee - County total	owner	155199
Lee - County total	renter	47275
Bonita Springs	owner	14788
Bonita Springs	renter	3093
Cape Coral	owner	35947
Cape Coral	renter	8995
Ft. Myers	owner	7924
Ft. Myers	renter	12171
Ft. Myers Beach	owner	2690
Ft. Myers Beach	renter	806
Sanibel	owner	2685
Sanibel	renter	396
Unincorporated Lee	owner	91165
Unincorporated Lee	renter	21814

Substantial growth in housing demand exists in much of the county

5.1.1 Needs

there are many low-moderate income households in Lee jurisdictions

Figure 27: Income Levels Lee County Jurisdictions

Jurisdiction	Household	Household
	Income	Count
Bonita Springs	<20%	730
• -	20-29.9%	646
	30-39.9%	894
	40-49.9%	950
	50-59.9%	965
	60-79.9%	2146
	80-119.9%	4262
Cape Coral	<20%	1712
-	20-29.9%	1437
	30-39.9%	1794
	40-49.9%	2111
	50-59.9%	2172
	60-79.9%	4847
	80-119.9%	10731
Ft. Myers	<20%	953
	20-29.9%	924
	30-39.9%	1107
	40-49.9%	1214
	50-59.9%	1201
	60-79.9%	2486
	80-119.9%	5024
Ft. Myers Beach	<20%	151
	20-29.9%	142
	30-39.9%	181
	40-49.9%	183
	50-59.9%	203
	60-79.9%	435
	80-119.9%	820
Sanibel	<20%	129
	20-29.9%	122
	30-39.9%	157
	40-49.9%	158
	50-59.9%	169
	60-79.9%	376
	80-119.9%	716
Lee-Unincorporated.	<20%	4547
	20-29.9%	4167
	30-39.9%	5423
	40-49.9%	5759
	50-59.9%	5944
	60-79.9%	13088
	80-119.9%	26774

5.1.1 Need

There is need for public housing...

Figure 28: Need - Public Housing/Federally Assisted Units Lee County 2002/2003

Figure 28: Need - Fubile Housing/Federally Assisted Chits 200					
Organization	Population 2002/2003	Waiting List 2002/2003			
LCHA Lee Public Housing units	140 households	163 households			
LCHA Lee Section 8 Vouchers	211 households	189 households			
LCHA Lee USDA Housing	40 households	na			
FMHA Fort Myers Public Housing units	972 households				
Fort Myers CRA Lee/ Ft Myers Section 8 Vouchers	1,470 households	1,778 households			
Section 202Assisted Housing Lee Co.	241 units	Waiting list			
Section 236/221 Assisted Housing Lee Co.	1234 units				
Section 811 Assisted Housing Lee Co	36 units	Waiting list			
HUD- Mortgage -assisted units Lee Co	817 units	na			

(Note Public housing from PHA/ 5 year plans and Section 8-provider contact)

There is need for all housing types for the county's homeless...

Figure 29: Need -Homeless Housing Lee County 2002

Part 1: Homeless Population	Shel	tered	Unsheltered	<u>Total</u>	
	Emergency	Transitional			
1. Homeless Individual	489 (S)	408 (S)	672 (S)	1569	
2. Homeless Families with Children	52(S)	15 (S)	49 (S)	116	
2a. Persons in Homeless Families with Children	158 (S)	46 (S)	146 (S)	350	
with Children	647	454	818	1919	
Total (lines 1 + 2a)					

(Gaps Analysis Table 2003 Lee County Homeless Continuum of Care)

5.1.1 Need

In addition other special needs populations have housing as well as treatment needs....

Figure 30: Need -Special Needs Housing Lee County

Category	Est. Special Needs Population	Est. Housing Assistance Need 2002
Mental Illness	28,504 persons	6,176 households with disability and incomes less
Substance Abuse	33,255 persons	than 30% MFI
Developmental Disability	(1,170 in group homes/care facilities)	
Physical Disability	33,224persons (11,639 not employed)	
SSI Households, 2000	6867 households	
HIV/AIDs	1889 persons	58 households
Elderly	74,334 households	38,381 Cost-burdened hhd
Large families-	13,838 households	4,266Cost-burdened hhd
Farm worker family	2191 single persons+ 931 households	1267 beds/694 family units
Assisted Living Facilities	2,321 beds	na
Nursing Homes	2,041 beds	na

¹ 1990 Disabled households with extremely low income apportioned to 2002 population 4,404/335,113 equals 1.3%. At 2002 population 475,073 equals 6,176 extremely low income households with disability

5.1.1 Need

Figure 31: Lee County Low Income Disabled Households

Table 1. Households including a Person with a Disability Age 15 or Older and 1989 Income Below 30% of the Area Median Income, State of Florida

Source: 1990 U.S. Census Public Use Microdata Sample

County or Group of Counties		Percentage of	Area Median	<u> </u>	
	<10% AMI	10%-19% AMI	20%-29% AMI	Total	
Alachua	659	1,145	1,916	3,720	
Baker-Clay-Nassau	530	912	1,193	2,635	
	778	740	2,102	3,620	
Bay-Holmes-Washington Bradford-Columbia-Dixie-Gilchrist-Hamilton-Latayette		000	0.549	4,324	
Madison-Suwannee-Taylor-Union	972	809	2,543	5,615	
Brevard	1,207	1,637	2,771		
Broward	4,279	6,781	10,952		
Calhoun-Franklin-Gadsden-Gulf-Jackson-Liberty	644	594	2,126		
Charlotte	345	114			
Citrus-Levy-Sumter	650	537	1,275		
Collier-Monroe	688		1,074		
DeSoto-Glades-Hardee-Hendry-Highlands	483	476			
Duvai	3,241	4,655		<u> </u>	
Escambia-Santa Rosa	1,310				
Flagler-Putnam-St Johns	614				
Hernando	367	290	Annual Control of the		
Hillsborough	3,056				
Indian River-Okechobee	420				
Jefferson-Leon-Wakulia	837				
Lake	465				
Lee	1,194			4,40	
Mariates	- 684				
Marion	851				
Martin	205				
Miami-Dade	8,189				
Okaloosa-Walton	538				
Orange	1,374				
Osceola	239	252			
Palm Beach	3,119	4,397			
Pasco	958	802			
Pinellas	2,355	4,024			
Polk	1,108				
Saint Lucie	732				
Sarasota	917				
Seminole	530				
Volusia	1,25				
Florida Total	45,792	60,36	2 114,66	9 220,82	

5.1.1 Need

cost-burdened households are found in all household types...

Figure 32: Cost-Burdened Households - White (Non Hispanic) Households

Lee County, FL	2002 CHAS Table 1C - Cost-Burdened White Non-Hispanic Household						.~ 1		
Household by Type, Income	Renters Elderly 1 & 2 member	Small Related (2 to 4	Large Related (5 or more)	All Other Household s	Total Renters	Owner Elderly	All Other Owners	Total Owners	Total Households
	Households (A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)	(1)
Very Low									
Income 0 to 30% MFI 31 to 50% MFI	1,508 2,167	1,048 1,580	241 545	1,184 1,2 <u>62</u>	3,981 5,554	4,276 7,105	1,966 2,451	6,242 9,556	10,223 15,110
Other Low- Income (51 to 80% MFI)	2,219	3,651	748	3,196	9,814	12,155	6,510	18,665	28,479
Moderate Income (81 to 95%MFI)	920	1,985	406	1,644	4,955	5,997	4,353	10,350	15,305
Total Households**	9,859	18,744	2,907	14,339	45,849	59,297	57,326	116,62 3	162,472

CHAS. Comprehensive Housing Affordability Survey Tables compiled by HUD from U.S. Census data.

The change in elderly is estimated to be $\pm 0.80\%$ from 1990 to 2002.

Housing problems and cost burden data is not available for the year 2002

The change in the number of households in this jurisdiction from 1990 to 2002 is estimated at +26.46%.

The renter occupied households in 2002 is estimated at 28.22% of all occupied units. The owner occupied households in 2002 is estimated at 71.78% of all occupied units.

^{**} Includes all income groups -- including those above 95% MF1

[&]quot;MFI": area Median Family Income

5.1.1 Need

Figure 33: Cost-Burdened Households - Black (Non Hispanic) Households

	Dantons					Owners			
Household by Type, Income	Renters Elderly 1 & 2 member	Small Related (2 to 4)	Large Related (5 or more)	All Other Household s	Total Renters	Elderly	All Other Owners	Total Owners	Total Households
Very Low									
1ncome 0 to 30% MFI 31 to 50% MFI		425 193	193 68	90 129	849 416	299 259	541 444	840 703	1,689 1,119
Other Low-		,,,,						, <u></u>	
Income (51 to 80% MFI)	23	240	90	114_	467	283	888	1,171	1,638
Moderate									
Income (81 to 95%MFI)	10	87_	25	42	164	114	676	790	954
Total Households**	204	1,197	428	483	2,312	1,247	4,635	5,882	8,194

Figure 34: Cost-Burdened Households - Hispanic Households

Lee County, FL	2002	HAS 18	ble 1C – Co	St-Duruene	u willte				
Household by Type, Income	Elderly 1 & 2 member Households	Small Related (2 to 4	Renters Large Related (5 or more)	All Other Household s	Total Renters	Elderly	Owners All Other Owners	Total Owners	Total Households
Very Low									
Income									
0 to 30% MFI	37	83	56	36	212	49	311	360	572
31 to 50% MFI	_ 35	207	62	<u>5</u> 5	359	265	326	591	950
Other Low-									1201
Income (51 to 80% MFI)	6	173	85	93	357	206	638	844	7201
Moderate									
Income (81 to 95%MFI)	10	56	52	32	150	79	353	432	582
Total Households**	107	740	339	330	1,516	833	3,024	3,85 <u>7</u>	5,373

5.1.1 Need

Figure 35: Cost-Burdened Households - All Lee County Households

1 1841 0 00 .	Cost-Buru							. 1.1.	
Lee County, FL	2002	CHAS Ta	ible 1C – C	ost-Burdene	ed -All Lo	ee Coun	ty Househo	olas	
Household by Type, Income	Elderly 1 & 2 member Households (A)	Small Related (2 to 4	Renters Large Related (5 or more) (C)	All Other Households	Total Lee County Renters (E)	Elderly (F)	Owners All Other Owners (G)	Total Lee County Owners (11)	Total Lee County Households
Very Low									
Income							2 201	2 2 1 2	12.002
0 to 30% MFI	1,738	2,056	730	1,331	5,855	4,646	2,591	7,237	13,092
31 to 50% MFI	2,128	2,277	768	1,546	6,719	7,689	3,053	10,742	17,461
Other Low- Income (51 to 80% MFI)	2,080	4,179	1,031	3,336	10,626	12,888	7,757	20,645	31,271
Moderate									
Income (81 to 95%MFI)	878	2,126	528	1,658	5,190	6,334	5,173	11,507	16,697
Total Households**	9,636	21,260	4,266	14,816	49,978	62,684	64,439	127,123	<u>1</u> 77,101

5.1.1 Needs

The elderly represent a substantial proportion of the county's housing demand...

Figure 36: : Demand - Lee County Elderly (65+) Households Lee County 2002

	- Lee County Elderly (65+ Tenure	Age Category	Household Count			
Jurisdiction		7.80 (.000801)	202474			
Lee County	total households -all ages					
Lee - County total	owner	65+	268680			
Lee - County total	renter	65+	8128			
Lee County	total households over 65		74334			
Bonita Springs	owner	81951				
Bonita Springs	renter		529			
Bonita Springs	8146					
Cape Coral	owner		19687			
Cape Coral	renter		1330			
Cape Coral	12871					
Ft. Myers						
Ft. Myers			1847			
	eholds over 65		4368			
Ft. Myers Beach			5814			
Myers Beach	renter		138			
	eholds over 65		1584			
Sanibel	owner		3038			
Sanibel	renter		117			
	eholds over 65		157			
Unincorporated			43198			
Unincorporated		65-74	1597			
	tal households over 65		45794			

5.1.1 Need

A substantial number of homes are approaching 25 years of age, which suggests need for rehabilitation...

Figure 37: Condition-Lee County Housing - Age of Structures

rigure 37: Con			% by Decade					
Place	1999- 3/2000	1995- 1998	1990- 1994	1980- 1989	1979 or Earlier	1990s	1980s	1979 or Earlier
Lee County	9,477	28,457	31,345	81,099	95,027	28.2	33	38.7
BonitaSprings	1,101	5,115	4,738	7,201	5,300	46.7	30.7	22.6
Cape Coral	1,932	5,626	6,107	18,177	13,862	29.9	39.8	30
Ft. Myers	705	824	1609	5015	13684	14.4	23	<i>62</i> .
Ft. Myers Beach	202	448	706	2341	4734	16.1	27.8	56.2
Sanibel	111	371	480	2392	3753	13.5	33.7	52.0
Unincorporated	5,426	16,073	17,705	45,973	53,694	28.2	33.1	<i>38</i> .

A 1999 Survey shows the need for rehabilitation in low-income neighborhoods targeted for assistance...

Figure 38: Neighborhood District Substandard Housing 1999

Neighborhood District	I C	Percent of Total Units in Need of Repairs			
	Standard	Needs Repairs	Warrants Demolition	Total	and Warranting Demolition
Charleston	77	26	19	122	37%
Dunbar	525	157	78	760	31%
Harlem	530	57	32	619	14%
Page Park	186	95	7	288	35%
Pine Manor	1,146	95	4	1,245	8%
TOTAL	2,464	430	140	3,034	19%

(Dwelling Unit Conditions Survey conducted by Lee County Department of Human Services Staff, March-July 1999) Overcrowded units and Substandard Interior conditions exist.

5.1.1 Need

Figure 39: - Lee County Substandard Interior Conditions 2000

igure 39: - Lee	PERSONS PER ROOM					EN FIES	PLUMBING FACILITIES		
Place	1.01 or More Persons per Room	% of Occupied Units	No Fuel Used	% of Occupied Units	Lacking Complete Facilities	% of Units	Lacking Complete Facilities	% of Units	
Lee County	6,984	3.70%	2,650	1.40%	731	0.30%	743	0.30%	
Bonita Springs		5.40%	157	1.10%	119	0.50%	109	0.50%	
Cape Coral		2.10%	595	1.50%	107	0.20%	106	0.20%	
Ft. Myers		9.10%	396	2.10%	137	0.60%	132	0.60%	
Ft. Myers Beach			53	1.60%	11	0.10%	11	0.10%	
Sanibel		0.50%	19	0.60%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	
Unincorporated				1.30%	357	0.30%	385	0.30%	

The number of Black and Hispanic households with cost burden is disproportionately high

Figure 40: : Disproportionate Cost Burden for Black and Hispanic Households - Lee 2002

Type of Household	Total Households	Cost Burdened Households	% with Cost Burden
White	162,472	54,007	34.6%
Black	8,149	5,400	65.9%
Hispanic	5,373	3,305	61.5%

5.1 Needs/Market Analysis

5.1.2 Market

Current local housing costs are shown in the following table...

Figure 41: Market - Lee County 1999 Housing Costs

Lee County	1999 Median Price	1999 Average Price
New Home Price 1800 SF	\$101,680	\$118,211
(2000 First Qtr))2400 SF	na na	\$163,918
Existing Home Price 2 Bedroom 4 bedroom	\$65,000 \$182,950	\$79,841 \$263,939
Existing Condo. Price 2 Bedroom	\$79,900	\$100,277
Apartment rate (1999 3 rd Qtr) 950 SF	na	\$567/mo

(ACCRA, Fort Myers Assn. of Realtors, 2000 Fact Book, Econ. Dev. Office, Lee County)(SF=square feet)

Figure 42: Lee County Apartment Rates, 2003

Apartment	Rates
APORTION	Karos

Saturday, May 17, 2003

Apartment Rates								
Year Avg. Sq. Ft. Avg. Ren								
2001	995	\$750						
2002	995	\$762						
Source: C.B. Richard Ellis								

5.1.2 Market

There is a range of units in terms of monthly Owner and Renter housing costs

Figure 43: Lee County 2000 Owner Housing Units by Mortgage Costs

Place Place	<\$300	\$300- \$499	\$500- \$699	\$700- \$999	\$1000- \$1499	\$1500- \$1999	>\$2000	Sub Total	No Mortgag e
Lee County	300	3,174	10,479	22,593	19,883	6,602	5,185	68,216	
Bonita Springs	0	83	504	1,081	1,332	622	816	4,438	
Cape Coral	23	574	2,654	8,076	6,889	1,718	858	20,792	
Ft. Myers	27	430	1,123	1,324	680	236	315	4,135	1,665
Ft. Myers Beach	0	0	0	115	248	173	61	597	
Sanibel	0	0	28	78	172	231	475	984	
Unincorporated	250	2,087	6,170	11,919	10,562	3,622	2,660	37,270	17,675

Figure 44: Lee County 2000 Rental Units by Gross Rents

Place	<\$200	\$200-\$299	\$300- \$499	\$500- \$749	\$750- \$999	\$1000- \$1499	\$1500 or More	No Cash Rent	Total
Lee County	1,477	1,217	6,951	19,106	8,743	3,144	1,434	2,150	44,222
Bonita Springs	28	39	228	1,149	617	277	175	208	2,721
Cape Coral	68	78	812	3,629	2,376	775	164	287	8,189
Ft. Myers	1,001	582	2,338	5,018	1,483	363	553	227	11,565
Ft. Myers Beach	0	7	30	383	219	83	14	66	802
Sanibel	0	0	13	104	49	118	60	71	415
Unincorporated	380	511	3,530	8,823	3,999	1,528	468	1,291	20,530

New housing units are being added (but not enough to meet demand)...

Figure 45: Supply - 2-year Additions to Housing Stock - 2000-2002

78	Building Per	mits	Annexation				
Place	Single Family	Multi family	Mobile Home	Single family	Multi family		
Lee County	11,506	8,932	343	0	0		
Cape Coral	4,130	766	0	0	0		
Ft. Myers	430	1169	0	0	0		
Ft. Myers Beach	0	0	0	0	0		
Sanibel	213	16	0	0	0		
Unincorporated	6,733	6,981	343	0	0		

5.1.2 Market

Growth in housing unit demand includes new owner and rental units

Figure 46: Demand for Single and Multi-Family Units- Lee County through 2010 - All Incomes

Est. 2002 H	Est. 2002 Housing Units By Type				and By Ty	pe
	2002		200	5	201	0
Place	Single Family*	Multi-Family	SF	MF	SF	MF
Lee County	158,925	60,872	163,786	62,750	182,101	69,768
Bonita Springs	11,343	4,869	15,527	6,655	19,828	8,498
Cape Coral	38,168	8,850	39,826	9,221	45,114	10,445
Ft. Myers	9,167	13,193	8,955	12,887	9,261	13,327
Ft. Myers Beach	1,740	2,477	1,683	2,393	1,501	2,134
Sanibel	3,290	1,716	3,170	1,655	3,309	1,728
-Unincorporated	95,217	29,767	94,625	29,939	103,088	33,636

Figure 11: Demand -Construction Needed - Lee County through 2010 - All Incomes

Est. 2002	Housing Units By	Туре	Projected (Constructi	on Need By	Туре
Contract of the second of the	2002		2005		2010	
Place	Single Family*	Multi-Family	SF	MF	SF	MF
Lee County	158,925	60,872	4,874	1,869	23,189	8,887
Bonita Springs	11,343	4,869	4,188	1,788	8,489	3,631
Cape Coral	38,168	8,850	1,651	370	6,939	1,594
Ft. Myers	9,167	13,193	-215	-301	91	139
Ft. Myers Beach	1,740	2,477	-58	-84	-240	-343
Sanibel	3,290	1,716	-120	-61	19	12
Unincorporated	95,217	29,767	-572	157	7,891	3,854

5.1.2 Market

A study in 2000 illustrates the shortfall of affordable units...

Income analysis shows local workers with low and minimum wages are priced out of rental housing

Figure 48: Affordability Rental Unit Shortage Lee County 2002 -

	Income Ne	eded to Affo	ord Fair Ma	rket Rent	Renters Unable to Afford Fair Market Rent			
Locatio n	Annual Salary required for Fair Market Rents		Hourly wage required for Fair Market Rents		Number (Renter Households)	% of total (Renter Households)		
Lee County	One Bedroom \$20,640	Two Bedroom \$24,920	One Bedroom \$9.92/Hr	Two Bedroom \$11.98/Hr	17,878 Households	37.8%		

(Sources: National Low-Income House Coalition, 2002 / Florida Housing Data Clearinghouse)

5.1.2 Market

Lee households with the lowest incomes find very few units...

Figure 49: Availability of Rental Units for households with low incomes

in by Income, Renter, 2000: Gross Rent as a Percentage of Household Income in 1999 by Household Inco

		Less the	an \$10	,000	\$10,000 - \$19,999			
Place	Less than 30%	30 - 34.9%	35% or More	Not Computed	Less than 30%	30 - 34.9%	35% or More	Not Computed
Lee County	544	152	4,069	1,298	1,243	803	5,870	413
BonitaSprings	0	7	95	77	43	40	311	39
Cape Coral	27	6	583	161	83	146	1,159	59
Ft. Myers	384	109	1,677	420	598	242	1,609	54
Ft. Myers Beach	0	0	38	22	0	0	118	9
Sanibel	0	0	20	15	0	0	46	0
Lee- Unincorporated	133	30	1,656	603	519	375	2,627	252

Strategic Plan for Housing 5.1.3 Priority Needs

HUD Table 2A - Priority Housing Needs Lee Urban County Entitlement

IIOD I dole all I living riving		
Priority Housing Needs	Priority 2002 5-Year	Goals
Frankling grant with the control of	i nga pangang katawa katawa katawa na mana na m	
(Households)		
	Need Need	See also:
		Specific
	High	Objectives
	Medium	A september 1 of the september 1 is a first of the september 1.
	Low	(Sect. 5.5)

<u></u>	0-30%	1,344	6,720	1	
Small Related	31-50%	1,488	7,440	5	
	51-80%	2,731	13,655	7	
	0-30%	477	2,385	1	
Large Related		502	2,510	5	
	51-80%	674	3,370	7	
	0-30%	1,136	5,680	1	
Elderiy		1,391	6,955	5	
		1,359	6,795	7	
		870	4,380		
All Other	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1,010	5,050	5	
		2,180	10,900	7	
-	0-30%	4,730	23,650	25	
	7,020	35,100	193		
		13,493	67,465	289	
¹ Elderly / Lg. Family in above	0-80%	(H Priority: 6,187 ext low inc w/Disab) ²	(In above) ²	25	
Total Goals ² 40,405					
				555	
				55	
				500	
	Large Related Elderly All Other	Small Related 31-50%	Small Related 31-50% 1,488 51-80% 2,731	Small Related 31-50% 1,488 7,440	

² Special Needs / 215 Households totals included in Renter and Owner subtotals

5.1.3 Priority Needs

Summary of Prioritized Housing Needs

A review of population and income demographics in compilations by HUD, the Florida Housing Data Center and the U.S Census American Fact Finder illustrates the following. 1)There is a very substantial need for affordable housing (over 38,000 cost-burdened households with income less than 80% of local median family income (MFI)in 2002). 2) There are inadequate housing incomes in many households to afford HUD fair market rents (38% of Lee renter households in 2003 do not have the housing income (at 30% of total income) to pay fair market rent) and 3) This income burden is disproportionately experienced by black and Hispanic minority households (Over 60% of these minority populations are housing cost-burdened compared to 35% of white households). 4) There are substantial absolute shortages of available units for persons with low incomes (The 8,000 very low income renter households of the Lee Urban County face a total supply of less than 4,800 existing low income units. The picture is further evidenced by the waiting lists at public housing which exceed 3,000 households. Finally, 4) an extreme need is illustrated by studies which show that approximately 6,000 local households with persons with disabilities earn less that 30% of the local MFI. This supportive housing crisis is directly linked to the 2002 count of nearly 2,000 homeless residents.

5.2 Housing Priorities (Goals)

Fig.5. U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) Goals

Decent Housing

- assist homeless persons obtain appropriate housing, assist at-risk-of homelessness
- retain affordable housing stock
- increase permanent housing stock in standard condition
- increase affordable housing for low and very-low-income families
- increase supportive housing with appropriate structure and services

Fig.5. Lee County Objectives (Housing)

To reach its long-term goals, Lee County has identified the following priority objectives:

- 1 **Housing.** The provision of affordable owner-occupied and rental housing with the emphasis on low-income residents and special populations by providing affordable housing through new construction, rehabilitation, homeownership assistance, the reduction of the institutional barriers, and the removal of housing discrimination.
- 2 **Decent living environment**. The revitalization of blighted neighborhoods revitalizing neighborhoods through infrastructure improvements, neighborhood capacity building and neighborhood law enforcement.
- Homelessness. The prevention of homelessness through emergency assistance and the elimination of existing homelessness through a Continuum of Care which provides temporary housing, treatment and training of individuals and families and for permanent housing.

5.3 Housing Strategies

5.3.1 Lee County DHS Programs

Lee County DHS Affordable Housing Projects

The Lee County Department of Human Services (DHS) utilizes CDBG and HOME entitlement funds for neighborhood- based affordable housing and neighborhood revitalization. A sister county division, the Department of Community Development, concentrates on larger countywide projects, utilizing state funding under the SHIP program. (The State Housing Initiatives Partnership program is a Florida State program supporting housing. The local SHIP program assists the DHS rehabilitation program and otherwise provides funding and technical assistance to nonprofit housing development organizations). The DHS Housing Programs are described here in the Consolidated Plan. Specific Projects for HUD FY 2003 are detailed in the Lee County Annual Action Plan attached. For each DHS Housing Program, the eligibility and other requirements are detailed in the Lee County Housing Manual available to the public at DHS Offices. DHS programs conform to HUD guidelines for program income, recapture, environmental clearance, income eligibility, and all other applicable Federal regulations. Program income, when generated, is returned to eligible affordable housing projects and noted in the annual CAPER reporting document.

5.3.1.1 CDBG/HOME Supportive Housing Program for Persons with Disabilities

This project supplies affordable housing units for persons with disabilities. The project will be carried out by one or more established certified Community Housing Development Organizations or by other housing developers experienced in developing and managing Supportive Housing for persons with disabilities. The program may utilize Lee County Match resources and /or HOME program funding. The program will coordinate supportive services for the disabled residents.

Eligible organizations and activities: Eligible organizations are nonprofit agencies willing to serve very-very low, very-low and low income person(s) or household as allowed by CDBG and HOME programs. An Agreement for Supportive Services by the applicant or nonprofit partner(s) is required. The agency must be incorporated and have tax exempt 501 (c) (3) or 501 (c)(4) status.

Eligible clients. Eligible clients are persons with disabilities. Preference is given to organizations that provide housing for persons with a mental illness. Other eligible clients are: victims of domestic violence, persons living with AIDS or HIV, Elderly persons who are homeless or atrisk-of-homelessness, young persons aging out of foster care, disabled veterans, people recovering from addictions or co-occurring disorders, and persons with other disabilities as determined under HUD-accepted guidelines.

Funding and Leverage Requirements. Lee County Department of Human Services (DHS) provides funding from HUD CDBG and HOME program funds. Funding is on a reimbursement basis. Applicants applying for supportive housing funds should show leverage of CDBG/HOME funds with other project fund sources. Certifications or letters of commitment of leverage funds must be included with the application. Leverage may include in-kind contributions, low-income housing tax credits, cash equivalent of volunteer labor, and other resources. Funds used as leverage must have a direct impact on the proposed activity. Greater leverage receives preference points in the selection process. Leverage cannot be duplicated in other proposal applications with Lee County departments.

5.3.1 Lee County DHS Programs

5.3.1.2 Homeowner Down Payment Assistance Program

(HOME Direct Ownership)

The program assists very low and low-income families to fulfill their dream of homeownership. Funds provide low-income/very low-income homebuyers with assistance on closing costs and down payments for homeownership. Total annual household income must not exceed the limits set forth in HUD's income guidelines. The selected housing unit must be affordable to the homebuyer. Details on eligibility, funding limits and repayment terms are outlined in the Housing Manual, Appendix III of this document. Funds provided are secured by a second mortgage, which is forgiven in increments and is completely waived if the unit is held to completion of the retention period. If the homeowner does not occupy continuously for the full term of the second mortgage, the non-amortized amount of the second mortgage is immediately due and payable. Funds come from SHIP and HOME funds.

5.3.1.3 Acquisition/Rehab/Resale (A/R/R)

(CDBG Owner Rehabilitation)

The A/R/R Program utilizes HOPE 3 sales proceeds, HOME, CDBG and other funding sources to provide affordable homeownership opportunities for eligible homebuyers to purchase vacant Federal, State, local government or privately owned, single family properties. The A/R/R Program revitalizes and stabilizes distressed neighborhoods by rehabilitating vacant homes for low-income families. Acquired homes are rehabilitated to Section 8 Housing Quality Standards at a minimum, and sold to a qualified low-income homebuyer. Mortgage proceeds from the sale of Lee County A/R/R properties is utilized to fund additional rounds of acquisition, rehabilitation, and sale to qualified homebuyers.

DHS works with local non-profit agencies to assist homeowners with homebuyer counseling. The cost of acquisition of eligible properties may not exceed the after-rehabilitation fair market value of the property, plus reasonable and customary closing costs. Each home is evaluated for feasibility based on acquisition costs, cost to rehab, appraised price and comparable units in the neighborhood. The program is prioritized to homebuyers who do not currently own a home

5.3.1.5 CDBG Rental Rehabilitation Program (RRP) (5.3.1.4 Not used).

The CDBG RRP is designed to increase the existing supply of standard rental housing units affordable to lower income families. This is achieved by supplying 0% interest, self-amortizing deferred payment loans to assist in the rehabilitation of existing units. A mortgage is placed on the property for a period of ten (10) years. Lee County, through the Department of Human Services, accepts applications from interested landlords, which will include a \$100 nonrefundable application fee. The applications are prioritized for (1) vacant units of three or more bedrooms. (2) vacant units of two or more bedrooms (3) units occupied by very low-income families. Existing tenants must be income-eligible based on HUD's income guidelines and cannot be paying more than 30% of their incomes for rent. The property owner must retain ownership of the unit(s) and will follow the Performance Agreement for at least ten (10) years. In no case can permanent displacement of a tenant occur. Rental Rehabilitation loans are 0% interest selfamortizing deferred payment loans (DPL) and are forgiven at 10% for each full year over a ten (10) year period, as long as conditions are met. All loans are secured by a promissory note and mortgage on the property to be rehabilitated. The DPL amount shall not exceed the lesser of 67% of the rehabilitation cost or a maximum of \$8,000 per 1 bedroom unit, \$10,000 per 2-bedroom unit, or \$11,500 per 3-bedroom unit.

5.3.1 Lee County DHS Programs

5.3.1.6 Owner Occupied Housing Improvement Program Assistance (HIP)

(CDBG/HOME Owner Rehabilitation)

This program has five tracts including major rehabilitation, moderate rehabilitation, roofing repair, mobile home rehabilitation, and emergency rehabilitation. The rehabilitation programs stabilize substandard dwelling units to extend the economic life of the dwelling units. Properties receiving major rehabilitation are, at a minimum, brought into compliance with HUD and local codes. Applicants for major and moderate rehabilitation programs receive a deferred payment loan (DPL) for the rehabilitation costs. Funds are utilized from CDBG, HOME and Weatherization Program funds.

Major Housing Rehabilitation Program

The Major Housing Rehabilitation Program assists eligible homeowners where the cost of repairs exceeds \$10,000 The funding is structured as follows: For rehabs totaling between \$10,000-\$20,000- the first \$10,000 is self-amortizing over ten years and the balance shall be deferred until sale at 0% interest. Over \$20,000- Half of the rehab shall be self-amortized over fifteen years, and the balance shall be deferred until sale.

Moderate Housing Rehabilitation Program

The Moderate Housing Rehabilitation Program Grant provides assistance to eligible homeowners throughout the unincorporated areas of Lee County wherein the total cost of repairs to HQS standards does not exceed or is limited to \$10,000. A Deferred Payment Loan (DPL) is made and self amortizes over the term of the loan. The DPL cannot exceed the amount necessary in order to bring the unit into compliance.

Roofing Repair Program

The Roofing Repair Program assists with roof repair or replacement. Secured by a self-amortizing DPL with a \$10,000 maximum

Mobile Homes Program

The Mobile Home Program has a cap of \$3,500.

Emergency Home Improvement Repair Program

The Emergency Home Improvement Repair Program is limited to \$5,000 for life threatening electrical problems, cases of no water to home, or raw sewage problems. The DPL is structured as in the major and moderate programs.

5.3.1 Lee County DHS Programs

5.3.1.7 Temporary Relocation in Conjunction with Major Rehabilitation

This program provides temporary relocation assistance in conjunction with rehabilitation. Temporary Relocation funds are for used moves, which are determined to be of two weeks or less, and which do not require a move of household and personal possessions to storage. Assistance ranges to a maximum of \$435 per project unless Fumigation or Lead Paint Abatement is involved

5.3.1.8. Demolition And Clearance Program

This Program provides CDBG funds for demolition and clearance of substandard, dilapidated condition and unsuitable for rehabilitation. DHS works in conjunction with Lee County Code Enforcement and non-profit agencies for demolition and clearance of structures. The eligible property owner voluntarily agrees to demolition/clearance of the subject property with expenses paid from CDBG fund, and the Lee County Department of Human Services Demolition Program in no way implies applicants are eligible to receive temporary or permanent relocation. Appropriate documents and releases are required. No relocation expenses are involved and no lien is filed.

5.3.1.9. Community Housing Development Organizations/Dunbar Allocation

Lee County Board of County Commissioners, through the Department of Human Services, certifies Community Housing Development Organizations under the HUD HOME Program. These nonprofit agencies develop affordable housing in the county, primarily in low-income neighborhoods. DHS announces annual CHDO allocations and selects CHDO organizations on the basis of announced ranking priorities. Examples of agencies administering HOME projects under the CHDO reservation are:

Lee County Housing Development Corporation (LCHDC)

The Lee County Housing Development Corporation (LCHDC) operates the Affordable Housing and Counseling Program. LCHDC is a private, neighborhood based, non-profit organization dedicated to providing affordable housing for very low-, low- and moderate-income families in Lee County. This agency constructs scattered site, single-family housing, and have created a subdivision of affordable housing for lower-income families. All units are sold below cost and appraised value.

Dunbar Industrial Action Development (D.I.A.D.)

D.I.A.D. builds new, single-family homes in unincorporated Dunbar in cooperation with the Dunbar Neighborhood District Committee. The program's target population is very low- and low-income African-Americans residing in Dunbar who cannot afford the full 100% cost associated with new construction, since many of them are single parents with several children. Intermixing rehabilitation, relocating homes and the option of new construction brings additional flexibility and stability to the neighborhood.

Bonita Springs Area Housing Development Corporation (BSAHDC)

BSAHDC is a private, neighborhood based, non-profit organization dedicated to providing affordable housing for very low-, low- and moderate-income families in Bonita Springs and South Lee County. This agency constructs scattered site, single-family housing. This program will continue to provide the counseling and financial resources necessary to assist lower-income families in purchasing homes.

5.3.1 Lee County DHS Programs

5.3.1.10 Local Neighborhood District Affordable Housing Activities

Charleston Park Affordable Housing Activities Dunbar Affordable Housing Activities Harlem Heights Affordable Housing Activities Page Park Affordable Housing Activities Palmona Park Affordable Housing Activities Pine Manor Affordable Housing Activities Suncoast Estates Affordable Housing Activities

The Projects improve housing stock and the availability of affordable housing within target neighborhoods. Activities include new construction, owner-occupied rehabilitation, acquisition and resale of existing housing units, acquisition plus rehabilitation, acquisition of vacant lots, and other affordable homeownership activities. Affordable housing activities are coordinated with code enforcement, lot clearing, and other neighborhood improvement programs and with Community Housing Development Organizations, (CHDO's), Habitat for Humanity, and other affordable housing developers and providers.

5.3.11 City of Bonita Springs Housing Rehabilitation Projects

The City of Bonita Springs CDBG Affordable Housing Program was originated in 2002. At origination the program was designed to assist low-income homeowners in Low-Moderate Income Areas. The 2002 grants had maximum rehabilitation grants of \$5,000 per unit. Lee County DHS was the program administrator for the initial year. Priority in awards is given to elderly or disabled homeowners and for projects where emergency or life threatening conditions exist.

5.3.12 Town of Fort Myers Beach Housing Rehabilitation Projects

The Town of Fort Myers Beach CDBG Affordable Housing Program was originated in 2002. At origination the program was designed to assist low-income residents. Lee County DHS was the program administrator for the initial year. Landlords participating in the program must have low-income families occupying 70% of the improved units. Priority in awards is given for elderly or disabled residents.

5.3.1.13 City of Sanibel Affordable Housing Project

In past years the City of Sanibel has mounted affordable housing projects through its Below Market Rate Housing (BMRH) program. Currently the City uses CDBG funds in projects to increase accessibility for persons with disabilities at public facilities. The Sanibel Accessibility Project is described in the following section and in the 2003 Annual Action Plan.

5.3.1 Lee County DHS Programs

5.3.16 Florida Department Of Community Affairs Programs

Administered by The Department of Human Services

Weatherization Assistance Program (WAP), Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program (LIHEAP), Low Income Emergency Home Repair Program (LEHRP)

The Weatherization and Energy programs utilize federal and county funds to provide very low-income families with emergency repairs necessary for health and safety and to increase energy efficiency. Households must have income at or below 125% of poverty level or have a member receiving Supplemental Security Income (SSI) or Temporary Assistance For Needy Families (TANF). First priorities are for repairs to building envelopes and repair/replacement of heating, cooling, or water systems.

5.3 Housing Strategies Locations

Current Locations

Affordable housing assistance may be provided anywhere in unincorporated Lee County and Sanibel. All projects must meet the requirements of Lee County's (a) Comprehensive Plan -The Lee Plan, (b) zoning and development standards and regulations, (c) SHIP Local Housing Assistance Plan, and (d) HUD Consolidated Plan. Lee County has prioritized flow of resources to the following very low- and low-income Neighborhood Districts.

Current Designated Neighborhood Districts:

- 1) Charleston Park
- 2) Harlem Heights
- 3) Page Park
- 4) Palmona Park
- 5) Pine Manor
- 6) Suncoast Estates

(Dunbar district annexed to the City of Fort Myers)

Future Designations

When funds permit, other areas are targeted. These future targets are blighted neighborhoods where 51% or more of the population are in low/moderate-income households.

Other Geographic Constraints

The Lee County Comprehensive Plan's Housing Element states that new and/or subsidized rental housing complexes should be located:

- In an Intensive Development, Central Urban, Urban Community, or New Communities categories on The Lee Plan's Future Land Use Map;
- Where central water/sewer service is available and within comfortable walking distance of mass transit;
- On land previously converted for urban purposes; and/or in a rural area near active cropland or groves for farm worker housing

5.3.2 Public and Assisted Housing

The major components of federally supported public housing in Lee County are the Fort Myers Housing Authority (FMHA), Lee County Housing Authority (LCHA) and the Section 8 rental vouchers administered by the Fort Myers Community Redevelopment Agency (FMCRA). In addition a number of smaller scale, federally-supported agencies and institutions serve nursing homes, elderly, disabled and other special populations. In 1997 the total of county residents served by these programs was 3,735 or 2.7% of the county population.

Figure 50: Need - Public Housing and Federally Assisted Units Lee County 2002/2003

Figure 50: Need – Public Housing and Fe Organization		Waiting List 2002/2003
	Population 2002/2003	
Lee County Housing Authority		
Lee Public Housing units	140 households	163 households
Lee County Housing Authority Lee Section 8 Vouchers	211 households	189 households
Lee County Housing Authority Lee USDA Housing	40 households	na
Fort Myers Housing Authority Fort Myers Public Housing units	972 households	99 households
Fort Myers CRA Lee/ Ft Myers Section 8 Vouchers	1,470 households	1,778 households
Section 202Assisted Housing Lee Co.	241 units	Waiting list
Section 236/221 Assisted Housing Lee Co.	1234 units	Waiting list
Section 811 Assisted Housing Lee Co	36 units	Waiting list
HUD- Mortgage -assisted units Lee Co	817 units	na

(Note Public housing from PHA/ 5 year plans and Section 8-provider contact) (Note Sections 202, 236, 811 from HUD Website 2003)

5.3.2 Public and Assisted Housing

The following from the LCHA Comprehensive Plan describes the public housing response to the shortage of affordable rental housing...

Lee County Housing Authority (LCHA) - General

Lee County Housing Authority administers a Public Housing Program, a Farm Labor/Rural Rental program, and a Section 8 Voucher Program for low and very-low income families. The Section 8 Voucher Program operates a Family Self-Sufficiency Program. LCHA refers any resident who is ready for homeownership to Lee County Housing Development Corporation, Habitat for Humanity, or Cape Coral Development Corp. for affordable homeownership.

There are 142 units of public housing located in North Fort Myers, 40 units of Rural Rental housing located in Charleston Park and 154 Section 8 Vouchers scattered throughout Lee County. The public housing stock of LCHA consists of two developments and three sites. Pine Echo I has 32 one-bedroom units, and 14 two-bedroom units. Pine Echo II has 26 two-bedroom units, 14 three-bedroom units, and 6 four-bedroom units. Barrett Park has 40 three-bedroom units, and 10 four-bedroom units. Pine Echo I and II have central air conditioning/heat in all units. Rural Rental stock of LCHA consists of 22 Farmworker rental units and 18 rental units of Rural Rental housing. All of the public housing and Rural Rental units are fairly new and not in need of demolition.

Figure 51: LCHA- Existing Residents

Type:	Bedrooms	Clients
Elderly/Disabled	1	59
Family	2	47
Family	3	37
Family	4	3
x		TOTAL: 146 families
Public Housing Program:		
Type:	Bedrooms	Tenants
Elderly/Disabled	1	31
Family	2	39
Family	3	55
Family	4	16
X		TOTAL: 141 families

Figure 52: Resident Income Sources

Type:	Section 8 Voucher Program:	Public Housing	
Families receiving TAN	F – 11%	10%	
Elderly/Disabled	32%	51%	
Employed	27%	19%	

5.3.2 Public and Assisted Housing

Figure 53: LCHA Race/Ethnic Breakdown of Households:

rigure JJ. Licita Raccinati	
Race - Section 8 Voucher Prog	ram:
White	119
Black	26
Asian Pacific Islander	<u>1</u>
TOTAL	146
Ethnicity - Section 8 Voucher F	Program:
Hispanic	31
Non-Hispanic	<u>115</u>
TOTAL	146
Race – Public Housing Program	n;
White	108
Black	31
Asian Pacific Islander	_2
TOTAL	141
Ethnicity – Public Housing Prog	gram:
Hispanic	42
Non-Hispanic	<u>99</u>
TOTAL	141

LCHA - 5-Year Need Projection

Within the jurisdiction of LCHA, there exists a population of homeless and at-risk of becoming homeless as depicted in LCHA's Public Housing and Section 8 Voucher Program waiting lists. Other needs vary from job training placement, education programs, affordable rental and homeownership, prevention of teen criminal behavior, community-based law enforcement, etc.

The need for affordable homeownership is one of LCHA's highest goals. To obtain these goals, educational programs along with credit rebuilding and job training are needed. LCHA refers qualified residents of Public Housing and the Section 8 Voucher Program to homeownership programs throughout the community such as Lee County Housing Development Corporation, Habitat for Humanity and SunTrust Bank Southwest Florida. The Work Force Council of Lee County has provided many of job training and counseling programs to LCHA residents in becoming self-sufficient. The goal of homeownership is approximately six families per year.

Deconcentration is another high priority of LCHA. The Section 8 Voucher Program has many families living in higher income communities. LCHA strives to maintain deconcentration of its residents through a collaborative, community-wide process reflecting a unified vision for deconcentration of poverty and income mixing.

5.3.2 Public and Assisted Housing

In addition to public housing, HUD assists local private multifamily housing...

Figure 54: HUD Subsidized Private Multi-family Housing - Lee County

Lehigh Acres

Sunshine Villas (Elderly/Disabled)

1200 Broad St W

Lehigh Acres, Fl 33936

Phone: (941) 369-9161

Sunshine Villas Annex (Elderly/Disabled)

1200 Broad St W

Lehigh Acres, Fl 33936

Phone: (941) 369-9161

Sunshine Villas South (Elderly)

1290 Broad St W

Lehigh Acres, Fl 33936

Phone: (941) 369-9161

North Fort Myers

Palm Harbor Apartments (Elderly/Disabled)

1081 Palm Ave

North Fort Myers, Fl 33903

Phone: (941) 995-2600

Southwest Fl GWI Housing (Disabled)

4200 Hatton Rogers Lane

North Fort Myers, Fl 33917

Phone: (941) 997-5558

Figure 55: HUD Subsidized Private Multi-family Housing - City of Cape Coral

Laurel Oaks (Disabled)

4626 Skyline Blvd

Cape Coral, Fl 33914

Phone:

5.3.2 Public and Assisted Housing

Figure 56: HUD Subsidized Private Multi-family Housing - City of Fort Myers

Boardwalk Apartments (Family) 4637 Deleon St Fort Myers, Fl 33907 Brookside Village (Family) 1011 Marsh Ave Fort Myers, Fl 33905 Cypress Courts (Family) 3604 Seminole Ave Fort Myers, Fl 33916 Green Tee Apartments (Family) 1830 Maravilla Ave Fort Myers, Fl 33901 (Family) Horizons Apartments 5360 Summerlin Rd Fort Myers, Fl 33919 Jones Walker Palm Gardens Apts. (Family) 2909 Blount St Fort Myers, Fl 33916 Lee Mental Health Center (Disabled) 3661 Evans Ave Fort Myers, Fl 33901 NCR Of McGregor Lake, Florida (Elderly/Disabled) 2075 Collier Ave Fort Myers, Fl 33901 (Elderly/Disabled) Palm City Garden Apartments 1625 Marsh Ave Fort Myers, Fl 33905 (Family) Royal Manor Apartments 3541 Evans Ave Fort Myers, Fl 33901 Sabal Palms I And II (Family) 3701 Sabal Palm Blvd Fort Myers, Fl 33916 Sunrise Towers (Family) 2825 Central Ave Fort Myers, Fl 33901

(HUD Website, Lee County Feb. 2000 units)

5.3.3 Barriers to Affordable Housing

Barriers to Affordable Housing

In the case of new construction, significant barriers to creating affordable housing are the cost of site preparation (particularly sites located in floodplains), impact fees and required infrastructure, the implementation of new hurricane standards and high operation costs in the form of taxes and utilities. An additional significant barrier is the poor credit experience of many low-income families, which inhibits conventional financing.

There are also a variety of impediments to existing housing rehabilitation. Rehabilitations may necessitate the cost of upgrading to compliance with new construction codes. The Federal Emergency Management Administration (FEMA) restricts rehabilitations to existing structures located within the 100-Year Floodplain. Health Department regulations restrict expansion of existing septic tank systems. As in the case of new construction, the lack of experience with credit management may become a barrier to housing assistance for rehabilitation.

Strategies to Reduce Barriers to Affordable Housing

- 1. In 1994 Lee County adopted the Affordable Housing Incentive Plan, a component of the state SHIP program. This plan led to the following actions to reduce barriers:
 - Permits for affordable housing projects are to be expedited to a greater degree
 - On-going review of policies and regulations for cost impact
 - Impact fees were modified for three targeted low-income neighborhoods
 - The existing density bonus program was strengthened
 - Accessory Apartments were made possible
- 2. Lee County is using County, State, and Federal funds to provide homebuyers' assistance for new and existing homes to eligible extremely low and low-income homebuyers. Lee County is also using the same funding sources to subsidize the development costs of affordable housing for eligible families.
- 3. Lee County is using CDBG, HOME, HOPE 3 sales proceeds and SHIP funds to provide homeownership assistance for existing, standard homes for eligible families.
- 4. Lee County Department of Human Services used HUD HOPE 3 funds to acquire vacant, substandard housing units, rehabilitate the units, and sell them to extremely-low and low-income first-time homebuyers.
- 5. Lee County Departments of Human Service and Community Development sponsor education for extremely low and low-income persons on homeownership.

5.3.4 Fair Housing

Lee County's One-Year Fair Housing Action Plan (HUD FY 2003)

This Action Plan highlights education, outreach, training and awareness activities. It continues to address most of the *Conclusions and Recommendations* from the Analysis of Impediments. In response to the original impediments, the current Action Plan objectives follow.

Lee County continues to set and achieve annual measurable goals to affirmatively further fair housing. (Original impediment -Lee County has done little to affirmatively further fair housing)

Lee County is committed to affirmatively furthering fair housing on a countywide basis. The County provides training and referral services to all Lee County citizens and enforces its fair housing ordinance countywide. (Original impediment - Lee County has not defined what affirmatively furthering fair housing means for its citizens.)

The Lee County Office of Equal Opportunity (LCOEO) has assumed fair housing as one of its primary missions. LCOEO will continue to work with existing non-profit and organizations to ensure that they are working to affirmatively furthering fair housing. (Original impediment - Lee County has no organizations dedicated to fair housing.)

Since February 1997 the primary focus of the Fair Housing Program has been educating citizens about laws that protect people from discrimination. Throughout this process, it is has become clear that housing providers also need additional education in the area of fair housing. The Lee County Office of Equal Opportunity has distributed brochures, flyers and posters. In the past year the Office developed new colorful brochures in English, Spanish and Creole. A new fair housing poster was also printed in English Spanish and Creole. (Original impediment - Survey results show that most residents are not familiar with fair housing issues.)

Lee County general fund dollars now provide the primary financial support for the fair housing program. Lee County is also receiving Capacity Building funds from the FHAP program. CDBG administrative funds can are also available if needed. (Original impediment - Lee County has assigned almost no CDBG funds to affirmatively further fair housing.)

Lee County Office of Equal Opportunity (LCOEO) continually strives to eliminate NIMBYism through cultural sensitivity and awareness education activities. This includes active staff participation in the Lee County Pulling Together, a non-profit organization dedicated to initiating a dialogue on race relations and celebrating diversity. (Original impediment - There are several examples of the not in my backyard (NIMBY) attitude in Lee County.)

5.3.4 Fair Housing

Update of the Analysis of Impediments to Fair Housing The county Office of Equal Opportunity will undertake a survey to assess the current status of fair housing in the county. After the survey, an update to the existing Fair Housing Impediments Study will be prepared. The long-term objectives of this program are to prevent housing discrimination and to expand housing choice, neither of which can occur without education and outreach to the community. The Lee County BOCC and County Administration has demonstrated their commitment to fair housing and equal opportunity by providing county property tax generated funds for the administration of this program.

Updated Five-Year Fair Housing Strategic Plan

Lee County's FY 2003 One-Year Action Plan addresses the *Conclusions and Recommendations* as set forth in Lee County's Al. Six elements are being addressed through the ongoing, dynamic, proactive measures as addressed above, *i.e.*, education and training, community outreach, and cultural awareness seminars. The remaining three *Conclusions and Recommendations* follow.

In April 2001 Lee County entered into an Interim Agreement with the US Department of Housing and Urban Development to begin fair housing enforcement activities. Lee County investigated fourteen fair housing complaints in the past year. (Original impediment - Lee County's fair housing ordinance hasn't been enforced since August 1993. In addition, it does not meet HUD's standards for substantial equivalency.)

Lee County coordinates fair housing activities with the City of Fort Myers and the City of Cape Coral. (Original impediment - Coordination of fair housing programs is lacking between Lee County and its cities.)

The LCOEO remains committed to educating citizens about fair housing. Education is the key to understanding past problems and future solutions. The Office of Equal Opportunity will also examine the possibility of implementing a complaint-based testing system. (Original impediment - Lee County is one of the most segregated areas in the U.S.)

Strategic Plan for Housing 5.3.4 Fair Housing

Figure 57: Recent Fair Housing Planning Activities

	Recent Fair Housing Planning Activities
<u>Month</u>	Fair Housing Activity
April 2002	Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation
11pm 2002	Hired Fair Housing Analyst,
	Attended Training "Marketing your business how important it is to your success".
May 2002	Analyst learned Fair Housing Laws and observing EEO employment interview
1114 2002	Attended training "training Personal Excellence with Allison Blankenship"
	Attended training "Event Marketing, turning events into fundraising opportunities"
	Created June 2002 Survey to gauge Lee County's knowledge of Fair Housing laws and
	provide baseline to evaluate outreach efforts at a future date.
<u> </u>	Provided Fair Housing training to Gulf Elementary 2 nd grade students
June 2002	Created training module for New Realtor training and short consumer modules
	Appeared on NBC- 2 to promote Fair Housing survey- survey on their website
	Attended HUD Conference (6/9-6/14/03) in Orlando, Florida
	Attended Affordable Housing Committee meeting
	Attended EEOC Technical Assistance Training - St Petersburg FL.
	Handed out survey at all public facilities, tax collector, librarie,s and on the web
	Attended Hispanic Chamber event and handed out Fair housing information
	Met with Hispanic Catholic Charities to discuss providing training to staff included Haitian
	Catholic Charities. Distributed surveys.
	Surveys distributed to AFCAAM, local churches
	Surveys distributed to Harlem Heights Neighborhood Association
July 2002	Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation
	Provided Fair Housing training for GMAC – Cypress Realty – Bob Wade
	Created training module for long consumer (45 min – 1 hr)
A 2002	Spent time cataloging survey results Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation
August 2002	Created training module for HUD Provider (2 hr)
	Finished survey results and analysis
	Attended ADA Advisory Committee
	Attended meeting of Lee County Dept of Human Services – Supportive Housing for persons
	with disabilities -Steering committee in partnership with HALO, Lee County.
	Attended 2-day workshop on Assisted Living Lifestyles sponsored by HALO Coalition
	Joined the Halo Coalition – it addresses needs of elderly and disabled in a rapidly expanding
	elderly and disabled population which has increased need for affordable housing, increased
	social services and fair housing.
	Met twice with City of Fort Myers CRA to discuss partnership. They will assist with Fair
	Housing Month celebrations and we will provide training for their Home Buyers club as well
	as their staff
	Contract with graphic artist to create logo, brochure and posters for Fair Housing
	Held photo shoot for staff – creation of Fair Housing Posters – 3 languages
September	Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation
2002	Taped an appearance for Lee Pitts live to talk about Fair Housing
	Attended HUD Landlord Outreach workshop- provided Fair Housing training Provided Training to City of Ft Myers CRA- Home Buyers Club (consumer training)
	Attended Affordable Housing Committee meeting
	Attended Affordable Housing Committee meeting Attended ADA Advisory Committee
	Attended ADA Advisory Committee Attended training "Fair housing Issues in Subsidized housing "— Chicago (9/13/ and 9 /14/02)
	Attended training Train housing issues in buosidized housing Canada (2712) and 2713 and 2713 are also (2712) and 2713 are also (2712) and 2713 are also (2712) and 2713 are also (2712) and 2713 are also (2712) and 2713 are also (2712) and 2713 are also (2712) and 2713 are also (2712) and 2713 are also (2712) and 2713 are also (2712) are also (2712) and 2713 are also (2712) are als
	Finished work on Fair Housing posters
	Worked on Fair Housing investigation

5.3.4 Fair HousingFigure 57: Table continued

October 2002 Appeared on Lee Pitts Live (10/5 and 10/12/02) Fair housing posters printed. Provided training for Dinbar Neighborhood Association Provided training for Dinbar Neighborhood Association Provided training to Dinbar Neighborhood district meeting Trained staff of City of Ft Myers CRA – (HUD partners) onFair Housing Training Attended DIAD First Home Fair – display table and handouts. Attended Home Fair – Bonita Springs Area Housing Development Corp. Attended Spanish classes Contacted Library to do program for children in January 2003 Worked on Fair housing investigation Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Provided Training to Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Provided Training to Catholic Charities including Hispanic and Haitian services of the Catholic Charities. (2 hr session) Attended Spanish classes New Intern position for Fair Housing – Kelli Anne Barrow Worked on creating children activity booklet Worked on creating children activity booklet Worked on Fair housing investigation Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Attended Spanish classes Created training and Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Attended Spanish classes Created training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Attended Spanish classes Interview with WGCU – NPR on children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January. January Januar	Figure 57:	Table continued
Fair housing posters printed. Provided training for Pine Manor Neighborhood Association Provided training for Pine Manor Neighborhood district meeting Trained staff of City of Ft Myers CRA — (HUD partners) onFair Housing Training Attended DIAD First Home Fair — display table and handouts. Attended Spanish classes Contacted Library to do program for children in January 2003 Worked on Fair housing investigation Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Provided training to Harlem Heights Neighborhood Association Provided training to Andros Isles Apartments, The Oaks at Omni and Palms and Pine Mobile Home Park - (2 Hr HUD provider) Provided Training to Catholic Charities including Hispanic and Haitian services of the Catholic Charities. (2 hr session) Attended Spanish classes New Intern position for Fair Housing — Kelli Anne Barrow Worked on creating children activity booklet Worked on reating children activity booklet Worked on reating children activity booklet Worked on rair housing investigation Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Attended Spanish classes Created training module to go with children's activity booklets Finished consumer brochures- 3 languages – full color. Explains the Fair Housing process. Interview with WGCU – NPR on children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January. January Jan		Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation
Provided training for Pine Manor Neighborhood Association Provided training to Dunbar Neighborhood district meeting Trained staff of City of Ft Myers CRA – (HUD partners) onFair Housing Training Attended DIAD First Home Fair – display table and handouts. Attended Home Fair – Bonita Springs Area Housing Development Corp. Attended Spanish classes Contacted Library to do program for children in January 2003 Worked on Fair housing investigation Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Provided training to Andros Isles Apartments, The Oaks at Omni, and Palms and Pine Mobile Home Park. (2 Hr HUD provider) Provided Training to Catholic Charities including Hispanic and Haitian services of the Catholic Charities. (2 hr session) Attended Spanish classes New Intern position for Fair Housing – Kelli Anne Barrow Worked on creating children activity booklet Worked on creation of brochures in three languages for consumer Worked on Fair housing investigation Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Attended Spanish classes Created training module to go with children's activity booklets Finished consumer brochures-3 languages – full color. Explains the Fair Housing process. Interview with WGCU – NPR on children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January. January JPR Interview aired. "Why a children's program" Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Kids Program Presentation – Bonth County Regional Library Kids Program Presentation – Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Fine School presentation – First Christian Church Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living to discuss April 11, 2003 event.	2002	Appeared on Lee Pitts Live (10/5 and 10/12/02)
Provided training to Dunbar Neighborhood district meeting Trained staff of City of Ft Myers CRA – (HUD partners) onFair Housing Training Attended DIAD First Home Fair – display table and handouts. Attended Spanish classes Contacted Library to do program for children in January 2003 Worked on Fair housing investigation Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Provided training to Harlem Heights Neighborhood Association Provided training to Andros Isles Apartments, The Oaks at Omni, and Palms and Pine Mobile Home Park- (2 Hr HUD provider) Provided Training to Catholic Charities including Hispanic and Haitian services of the Catholic Charities. (2 hr session) Attended Spanish classes New Intern position for Fair Housing – Kelli Anne Barrow Worked on creating children activity booklet Worked on creating children activity booklet Worked on Fair housing investigation Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Attended Spanish classes Created training module to go with children's activity booklets Finished consumer brochures- 3 languages – full color. Explains the Fair Housing process. Interview with WGCU – NPR on children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January. NPR Interview aired. "Why a children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January. NPR Interview aired. "Why a children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January. NPR Interview aired. "Why a children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January. NPR Interview aired. "Why a children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January. NPR Interview aired. "Why a children's program to be held at nine Lee County library Kids Program Presentation – Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation – Fount Library Kids Program Presentation – Fine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Fine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Fine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Fine Island lib		Fair housing posters printed.
Trained staff of City of Ft Myers CRA – (HUD partners) on Pair Housing Training Attended DIAD First Home Fair – display table and handouts. Attended Home Fair – Bonita Springs Area Housing Development Corp. Attended Spanish classes Contacted Library to do program for children in January 2003 Worked on Fair housing investigation Provided on Fair housing investigation Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Provided training to Andros Isles Apartments, The Oaks at Omni ,and Palms and Pine Mobile Home Park (2 Hr HUD provider) Provided Training to Catholic Charities including Hispanic and Haitian services of the Catholic Charities. (2 hr session) Attended Spanish classes New Intern position for Fair Housing – Kelli Anne Barrow Worked on creating children activity booklet Worked on creation of brochures in three languages for consumer Worked on Fair housing investigation Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Attended Spanish classes Created training module to go with children's activity booklets Finished consumer brochures- 3 languages – full color. Explains the Fair Housing process. Interview with WGCU – NPR on children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January. January January NPR Interview aired. "Why a children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January. Kids Program Presentation – South County Regional Library Kids Program Presentation – Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation – Ponita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation – Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Cape Coral Library Kids Program Presentation – Cape Coral Library Kids Program Presentation – Cape Coral Library Kids Program Presentation – Fit Myers Reponal Kids Program Presentation – Fit Myers Reponal Kids Program Presentation – Fit Myers Cape Coral Librar		Provided training for Pine Manor Neighborhood Association
Attended Home Fair – Bonita Springs Area Housing Development Corp. Attended Spanish classes Contacted Library to do program for children in January 2003 Worked on Fair housing investigation Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Provided training to Harlem Heights Neighborhood Association Provided training to Andros Isles Apartments, The Oaks at Omni ,and Palms and Pine Mobile Home Park- (2 Hr HUD provider) Provided Training to Catholic Charities including Hispanic and Haitian services of the Catholic Charities. (2 hr session) Attended Spanish classes New Intern position for Fair Housing – Kelli Anne Barrow Worked on creating children activity booklet Worked on creating children activity booklet Worked on rair housing investigation Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Attended Spanish classes Created training module to go with children's activity booklets Finished consumer brochures- 3 languages – full color. Explains the Fair Housing process. Interview with WGCU – NPR on children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January. NPR Interview aired. "Why a children's program" Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Kids Program Presentation – Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation – Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation – North Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – North Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – North Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – Fast County Regional Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – Home school presentation – First Christian Church Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with Ci		Provided training to Dunbar Neighborhood district meeting
Attended Spanish classes Contacted Library to do program for children in January 2003 Worked on Fair housing investigation Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Provided training to Andros Isles Apartments, The Oaks at Omni, and Palms and Pine Mobile Home Park- (2 Hr HUD provider) Provided Training to Catholic Charities including Hispanic and Haitian services of the Catholic Charities. (2 hr session) Attended Spanish classes New Intern position for Fair Housing – Kelli Anne Barrow Worked on creation of brochures in three languages for consumer Worked on rair housing investigation Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Attended Spanish classes Created training module to go with children's activity booklets Finished consumer brochures- 3 languages – full color. Explains the Fair Housing process. Interview with WGCU – NPR on children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January. NPR Interview aired. "Why a children's program" Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Kids Program Presentation – South County Regional Library Kids Program Presentation – Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation – Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation – Dunbar Jupiter Hammond library Kids Program Presentation – Dunbar Jupiter Hammond library Kids Program Presentation – Dunbar Jupiter Hammond library Kids Program Presentation – Dunbar Jupiter Hammond library Kids Program Presentation – Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Dender Applied Hammond Library Kids Program Presentation – Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation – Home school presentation – First Christian Church Provid		Trained staff of City of Ft Myers CRA – (HUD partners) on Fair Housing Training
Attended Spanish classes Contacted Library to do program for children in January 2003 Worked on Fair housing investigation Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Provided training to Harlem Heights Neighborhood Association Provided training to Andros Isles Apartments, The Oaks at Omni and Palms and Pine Mobile Home Park- (2 Hr HUD provider) Provided Training to Catholic Charities including Hispanic and Haitian services of the Catholic Charities. (2 hr session) Attended Spanish classes New Intern position for Fair Housing – Kelli Anne Barrow Worked on creating children activity booklet Worked on reation of brochures in three languages for consumer Worked on Fair housing investigation December 2002 Attended Spanish classes Created training module to go with children's activity booklets Finished consumer brochures- 3 languages – full color. Explains the Fair Housing process. Interview with WGCU – NPR on children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January. January NPR Interview aired. "Why a children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January. NPR Interview aired. "Why a children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January NPR Interview aired. "Why a children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January NPR program Presentation – Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation – Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation – North Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – North Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Fix Myers library Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – Fix Myers Ibrary Kids Program Presentation – Home school presentation – First Christian Church Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living		Attended DIAD First Home Fair – display table and handouts.
November 2002 Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Provided training to Harlem Heights Neighborhood Association Provided training to Andros Isles Apartments, The Oaks at Omni ,and Palms and Pine Mobile Home Park- (2 Hr HUD provider) Provided Training to Catholic Charities including Hispanic and Haitian services of the Catholic Charities. (2 hr session) Attended Spanish classes New Intern position for Fair Housing – Kelli Anne Barrow Worked on creating children activity booklet Worked on creation of brochures in three languages for consumer Worked on Fair housing investigation Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Attended Spanish classes Created training module to go with children's activity booklets Finished consumer brochures- 3 languages – full color. Explains the Fair Housing process. Interview with WGCU – NPR on children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January. January Application of Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Kids Program Presentation – South County Regional Library Kids Program Presentation – Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation – Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation – North Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – The Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – Dean Coral Library Kids Program Presentation – Cape Coral Library Kids Program Presentation – Cape Coral Library Kids Program Presentation – Home school presentation – First Christian Church Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living to discuss April		Attended Home Fair – Bonita Springs Area Housing Development Corp.
November Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Provided training to Harlem Heights Neighborhood Association Provided training to Andros Isles Apartments, The Oaks at Omni ,and Palms and Pine Mobile Home Park- (2 Hr HUD provider) Provided Training to Catholic Charities including Hispanic and Haitian services of the Catholic Charities. (2 hr session) Attended Spanish classes New Intern position for Fair Housing – Kelli Anne Barrow Worked on creating children activity booklet Worked on creating children activity booklet Worked on Fair housing investigation Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Attended Spanish classes Created training module to go with children's activity booklets Finished consumer brochures- 3 languages – full color. Explains the Fair Housing process. Interview with WGCU – NPR on children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January. NPR Interview aired. "Why a children's program" Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Kids Program Presentation – South County Regional Library Kids Program Presentation – Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation – North Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – Fit Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – Fit Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – Fit Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – Home school presentation – First Christian Church Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.	I	Attended Spanish classes
November 2002 Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Provided training to Andros Isles Apartments, The Oaks at Omni and Palms and Pine Mobile Home Park- (2 Hr HUD provider) Provided Training to Catholic Charities including Hispanic and Haitian services of the Catholic Charities. (2 hr session) Attended Spanish classes New Intern position for Fair Housing – Kelli Anne Barrow Worked on creating children activity booklet Worked on creation of brochures in three languages for consumer Worked on Fair housing investigation Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Attended Spanish classes Created training module to go with children's activity booklets Finished consumer brochures- 3 languages – full color. Explains the Fair Housing process. Interview with WGCU – NPR on children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January. NPR Interview aired. "Why a children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January NPR Interview aired. "Why a children's program ob Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Kids Program Presentation — South County Regional Library Kids Program Presentation — Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation — Riverdale Library Kids Program Presentation — North Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation — Fire Island library Kids Program Presentation — Fort Myers library Kids Program Presentation — East County Regional Kids Program Presentation — East County Regional Kids Program Presentation — Home school presentation — First Christian Church Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.	I	
Provided training to Harlem Heights Neighborhood Association Provided training to Andros Isles Apartments, The Oaks at Omni and Palms and Pine Mobile Home Park- (2 Hr HUD provider) Provided Training to Catholic Charities including Hispanic and Haitian services of the Catholic Charities. (2 hr session) Attended Spanish classes New Intern position for Fair Housing – Kelli Anne Barrow Worked on creating children activity booklet Worked on creation of brochures in three languages for consumer Worked on Fair housing investigation Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Attended Spanish classes Created training module to go with children's activity booklets Finished consumer brochures- 3 languages – full color. Explains the Fair Housing process. Interview with WGCU – NPR on children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January. January NPR Interview aired. "Why a children's program" Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Kids Program Presentation – South County Regional Library Kids Program Presentation – Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation – North Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – North Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – North Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – Cape Coral Library Kids Program Presentation – Cape Coral Library Kids Program Presentation – Cape Coral Library Kids Program Presentation – Cape Coral Library Kids Program Presentation – Cape Coral Library Kids Program Presentation – Home school presentation – First Christian Church Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.	I	Worked on Fair housing investigation
Provided training to Andros Isles Apartments, The Oaks at Omni, and Palms and Pine Mobile Home Park- (2 Hr HUD provider) Provided Training to Catholic Charities including Hispanic and Haitian services of the Catholic Charities. (2 hr session) Attended Spanish classes New Intern position for Fair Housing – Kelli Anne Barrow Worked on creating children activity booklet Worked on creation of brochures in three languages for consumer Worked on Fair housing investigation Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Attended Spanish classes Created training module to go with children's activity booklets Finished consumer brochures- 3 languages – full color. Explains the Fair Housing process. Interview with WGCU – NPR on children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January NPR Interview aired. "Why a children's program" Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Kids Program Presentation – South County Regional Library Kids Program Presentation – Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation – Bunita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation – Dunbar Jupiter Hammond library Kids Program Presentation – Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Fine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Falsand library Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – Home school presentation – First Christian Church Provided training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.	November	Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation
Mobile Home Park- (2 Hr HUD provider) Provided Training to Catholic Charities including Hispanic and Haitian services of the Catholic Charities. (2 hr session) Attended Spanish classes New Intern position for Fair Housing – Kelli Anne Barrow Worked on creating children activity booklet Worked on creating children activity booklet Worked on Fair housing investigation Perovided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Attended Spanish classes Created training module to go with children's activity booklets Finished consumer brochures- 3 languages – full color. Explains the Fair Housing process. Interview with WGCU – NPR on children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January. NPR Interview aired. "Why a children's program" Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Kids Program Presentation – South County Regional Library Kids Program Presentation – Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation – Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation – North Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – North Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Find Yers library Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – Home school presentation – First Christian Church Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.	2002	Provided training to Harlem Heights Neighborhood Association
Provided Training to Catholic Charities including Hispanic and Haitian services of the Catholic Charities. (2 hr session) Attended Spanish classes New Intern position for Fair Housing – Kelli Anne Barrow Worked on creating children activity booklet Worked on creation of brochures in three languages for consumer Worked on Fair housing investigation Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Attended Spanish classes Created training module to go with children's activity booklets Finished consumer brochures- 3 languages – full color. Explains the Fair Housing process. Interview with WGCU – NPR on children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January. January NPR Interview aired. "Why a children's program" Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Kids Program Presentation – Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation – Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation – Riverdale Library Kids Program Presentation – North Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Ft Myers library Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – Home school presentation – First Christian Church Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.		
Catholic Charities. (2 hr session) Attended Spanish classes New Intern position for Fair Housing – Kelli Anne Barrow Worked on creating children activity booklet Worked on creation of brochures in three languages for consumer Worked on Fair housing investigation Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Attended Spanish classes Created training module to go with children's activity booklets Finished consumer brochures- 3 languages – full color. Explains the Fair Housing process. Interview with WGCU – NPR on children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January. January NPR Interview aired. "Why a children's program" Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Kids Program Presentation – Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation – Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation – Riverdale Library Kids Program Presentation – North Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Fir Myers library Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – Home school presentation – First Christian Church Provided training – Women's Resource Center February Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.		Mobile Home Park- (2 Hr HUD provider)
Attended Spanish classes New Intern position for Fair Housing – Kelli Anne Barrow Worked on creating children activity booklet Worked on creation of brochures in three languages for consumer Worked on Fair housing investigation Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Attended Spanish classes Created training module to go with children's activity booklets Finished consumer brochures- 3 languages – full color. Explains the Fair Housing process. Interview with WGCU – NPR on children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January. January NPR Interview aired. "Why a children's program" Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Kids Program Presentation – South County Regional Library Kids Program Presentation – Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation – Riverdale Library Kids Program Presentation – North Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Fine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Fast County Regional Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – Cape Coral Library Kids Program Presentation – Home school presentation – First Christian Church Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.		
New Intern position for Fair Housing – Kelli Anne Barrow Worked on creating children activity booklet Worked on creation of brochures in three languages for consumer Worked on Fair housing investigation Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Attended Spanish classes Created training module to go with children's activity booklets Finished consumer brochures- 3 languages – full color. Explains the Fair Housing process. Interview with WGCU – NPR on children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January. January NPR Interview aired. "Why a children's program" Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Kids Program Presentation – South County Regional Library Kids Program Presentation – Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation – Dunbar Jupiter Hammond library Kids Program Presentation – Dunbar Jupiter Hammond library Kids Program Presentation – North Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Fit Myers library Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – Cape Coral Library Kids Program Presentation – Home school presentation – First Christian Church Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.		
Worked on creating children activity booklet Worked on creation of brochures in three languages for consumer Worked on Fair housing investigation Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Attended Spanish classes Created training module to go with children's activity booklets Finished consumer brochures- 3 languages – full color. Explains the Fair Housing process. Interview with WGCU – NPR on children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January. NPR Interview aired. "Why a children's program" Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Kids Program Presentation – South County Regional Library Kids Program Presentation – Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation – Riverdale Library Kids Program Presentation – North Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Fir Myers library Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – Cape Coral Library Kids Program Presentation – Home school presentation – First Christian Church Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.		
Worked on creation of brochures in three languages for consumer Worked on Fair housing investigation Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Attended Spanish classes Created training module to go with children's activity booklets Finished consumer brochures- 3 languages – full color. Explains the Fair Housing process. Interview with WGCU – NPR on children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January. January NPR Interview aired. "Why a children's program" Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Kids Program Presentation – South County Regional Library Kids Program Presentation – Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation – Riverdale Library Kids Program Presentation – North Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Ft Myers library Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – Cape Coral Library Kids Program Presentation – Home school presentation – First Christian Church Provided training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.		New Intern position for Fair Housing – Kelli Anne Barrow
December 2002 Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Attended Spanish classes Created training module to go with children's activity booklets Finished consumer brochures- 3 languages – full color. Explains the Fair Housing process. Interview with WGCU – NPR on children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January. January NPR Interview aired. "Why a children's program" Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Kids Program Presentation – South County Regional Library Kids Program Presentation – Riverdale Library Kids Program Presentation – Riverdale Library Kids Program Presentation- Dunbar Jupiter Hammond library Kids Program Presentation – Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Fine Island library Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – Cape Coral Library Kids Program Presentation – Home school presentation – First Christian Church Provided training – Women's Resource Center February Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.		Worked on creating children activity booklet
December 2002 Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Attended Spanish classes Created training module to go with children's activity booklets Finished consumer brochures- 3 languages – full color. Explains the Fair Housing process. Interview with WGCU – NPR on children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January. NPR Interview aired. "Why a children's program" Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Kids Program Presentation – South County Regional Library Kids Program Presentation – Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation – Riverdale Library Kids Program Presentation – Dunbar Jupiter Hammond library Kids Program Presentation – Prine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Ft Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – Cape Coral Library Kids Program Presentation – Home school presentation – First Christian Church Provided training – Women's Resource Center Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.		
Attended Spanish classes Created training module to go with children's activity booklets Finished consumer brochures- 3 languages – full color. Explains the Fair Housing process. Interview with WGCU – NPR on children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January. NPR Interview aired. "Why a children's program" Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Kids Program Presentation – South County Regional Library Kids Program Presentation – Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation – Riverdale Library Kids Program Presentation – Dunbar Jupiter Hammond library Kids Program Presentation – North Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – Fine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Ft Myers library Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – Cape Coral Library Kids Program Presentation – Home school presentation – First Christian Church Provided training – Women's Resource Center February Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.		Worked on Fair housing investigation
Created training module to go with children's activity booklets Finished consumer brochures- 3 languages – full color. Explains the Fair Housing process. Interview with WGCU – NPR on children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January. NPR Interview aired. "Why a children's program" Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Kids Program Presentation – South County Regional Library Kids Program Presentation – Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation – Riverdale Library Kids Program Presentation- Dunbar Jupiter Hammond library Kids Program Presentation – North Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Ft Myers library Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – Cape Coral Library Kids Program Presentation – Home school presentation – First Christian Church Provided training – Women's Resource Center February Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.		
Finished consumer brochures- 3 languages – full color. Explains the Fair Housing process. Interview with WGCU – NPR on children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January. NPR Interview aired. "Why a children's program" Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Kids Program Presentation – South County Regional Library Kids Program Presentation – Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation – Riverdale Library Kids Program Presentation- Dunbar Jupiter Hammond library Kids Program Presentation- North Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Ft Myers library Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – Home school presentation – First Christian Church Provided training – Women's Resource Center February Pebruary Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.	2002	
Interview with WGCU - NPR on children's program to be held at nine Lee County libraries in January. NPR Interview aired. "Why a children's program" Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Kids Program Presentation - South County Regional Library Kids Program Presentation - Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation - Riverdale Library Kids Program Presentation- Dunbar Jupiter Hammond library Kids Program Presentation- North Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation - Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation - Ft Myers library Kids Program Presentation - East County Regional Kids Program Presentation - Cape Coral Library Kids Program Presentation - Home school presentation - First Christian Church Provided training - Women's Resource Center February Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.		Created training module to go with children's activity bookiets
in January. NPR Interview aired. "Why a children's program" Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Kids Program Presentation — South County Regional Library Kids Program Presentation — Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation — Riverdale Library Kids Program Presentation— Dunbar Jupiter Hammond library Kids Program Presentation— North Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation—Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation — Ft Myers library Kids Program Presentation — East County Regional Kids Program Presentation — Cape Coral Library Kids Program Presentation — Home school presentation — First Christian Church Provided training — Women's Resource Center February Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.		Finished consumer brochures- 3 languages – Itili color. Explains the Pair Housing process.
January NPR Interview aired. "Why a children's program" Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Kids Program Presentation — South County Regional Library Kids Program Presentation — Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation — Riverdale Library Kids Program Presentation— Dunbar Jupiter Hammond library Kids Program Presentation—North Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation—Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation — Ft Myers library Kids Program Presentation — East County Regional Kids Program Presentation — Cape Coral Library Kids Program Presentation—Home school presentation—First Christian Church Provided training — Women's Resource Center February Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.		
Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Kids Program Presentation – South County Regional Library Kids Program Presentation – Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation – Riverdale Library Kids Program Presentation – Dunbar Jupiter Hammond library Kids Program Presentation – North Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Ft Myers library Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – Cape Coral Library Kids Program Presentation – Home school presentation – First Christian Church Provided training – Women's Resource Center February Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.	_	
Kids Program Presentation – South County Regional Library Kids Program Presentation – Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation – Riverdale Library Kids Program Presentation- Dunbar Jupiter Hammond library Kids Program Presentation- North Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Ft Myers library Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – Cape Coral Library Kids Program Presentation – Home school presentation – First Christian Church Provided training – Women's Resource Center February Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.	•	NPK Interview affect. Why a children's program Described Training at Fort Myore Association of Pealtors New Licensee Orientation
Kids Program Presentation – Bonita Springs Library Kids Program Presentation – Riverdale Library Kids Program Presentation- Dunbar Jupiter Hammond library Kids Program Presentation- North Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Ft Myers library Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – Cape Coral Library Kids Program Presentation – Home school presentation – First Christian Church Provided training – Women's Resource Center February Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.	2003	Vide Program Programation South County Regional Library
Kids Program Presentation – Riverdale Library Kids Program Presentation- Dunbar Jupiter Hammond library Kids Program Presentation- North Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Ft Myers library Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – Cape Coral Library Kids Program Presentation – Home school presentation – First Christian Church Provided training – Women's Resource Center February Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.		
Kids Program Presentation- Dunbar Jupiter Hammond library Kids Program Presentation- North Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation — Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation — Ft Myers library Kids Program Presentation — East County Regional Kids Program Presentation — Cape Coral Library Kids Program Presentation — Home school presentation — First Christian Church Provided training — Women's Resource Center February Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.		
Kids Program Presentation- North Fort Myers Library Kids Program Presentation – Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Ft Myers library Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – Cape Coral Library Kids Program Presentation – Home school presentation – First Christian Church Provided training – Women's Resource Center February Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.		
Kids Program Presentation –Pine Island library Kids Program Presentation – Ft Myers library Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – Cape Coral Library Kids Program Presentation – Home school presentation – First Christian Church Provided training – Women's Resource Center Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.		Vide Program Presentation, North Fort Myers Library
Kids Program Presentation – Ft Myers library Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – Cape Coral Library Kids Program Presentation – Home school presentation – First Christian Church Provided training – Women's Resource Center Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.		
Kids Program Presentation – East County Regional Kids Program Presentation – Cape Coral Library Kids Program Presentation – Home school presentation – First Christian Church Provided training – Women's Resource Center Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.		
Kids Program Presentation – Cape Coral Library Kids Program Presentation – Home school presentation – First Christian Church Provided training – Women's Resource Center Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.		
Kids Program Presentation – Home school presentation – First Christian Church Provided training – Women's Resource Center Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.		
Provided training – Women's Resource Center February 2003 Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.		Kids Program Presentation – Home school presentation – First Christian Church
February 2003 Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.		
2003 Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.	February	Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation
Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.		Met with City of Fort Myers CRA and Lee County Human Service, Center for Independent
Worked on preparations for Fair Housing month, site location, mailing list, potential		Living to discuss April 11,2003 event.
4 Other on brobanatom for rain from House, but to the form of the first to the firs		Worked on preparations for Fair Housing month, site location, mailing list, potential
sponsors, form creation, speakers etc		sponsors, form creation, speakers etc
March 2003 Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation	March 2003	Provided Training at Fort Myers Association of Realtors New Licensee Orientation
Worked on preparations for Fair Housing month, mail out and registration tracking, agenda,		Worked on preparations for Fair Housing month, mail out and registration tracking, agenda,
handouts etc.		handouts etc.
April 2003 Attended meeting of Dunbar Core Neighborhood Association	April 2003	
Fair Housing Month Event- ½ day Forum		
Seek out TV/ news paper vendors for marketing campaign		Seek out TV/ news paper vendors for marketing campaign

5.3.5 Lead-Based Paint and Poisoning Hazard Control

Lead-Based Paint Hazards

There were 106 cases of lead paint poisoning in Lee County in the period 1996 through 1999. The lead poisoning rate has dropped from 14.3 cases per 100,000 population to 4.2 cases in 1997. Despite this improvement, 37% of 188,409 total (1998) Lee County housing units were built before 1979 when lead-based paint was still in use. Of these 70,000 units, 17% is low-income households and 18% moderate-income by Census proportions. According to the local Public Health Department, 73% of the cases of increased lead exposure occurred in areas where there is the greatest concentration of housing units built prior to 1978.

Lead-Based Paint - Five-Year Strategy

Lee County plans is developing the in-house capacity to perform lead based paint inspections (preinspection and site clearance) for the identification of lead-based paint and the possibility of lead poisoning in housing units built before 1978. The program complies with HUD's rule 24 CFR Part 35. The program consists of several components: identification of priority housing, inspection and testing, temporary relocation when necessary, abatement where appropriate and site clearance of lead-based paint. The program tasks include community education through the Public Health Department, distribution of the lead hazard information pamphlet and lead-based paint disclosure form, Lead-Based Paint certification training of rehabilitation specialist staff, contracting with private industry for abatement; and development of a database of housing assisted.

Program Integration

To ensure that lead-based paint hazards are addressed in Lee County's housing programs, the Department of Human Services will integrate the components of 24 CFR Part 35 into all of it's policies and procedures governing federally assisted housing programs directly administered under Lee County and those contracted out to sub recipient organizations. Programs affected will include housing rehabilitation and acquisition as specified within HUD's Rule 24 CFR Part 35.

Program Implementation

The Lee County Department of Human Services Housing Services staff will receive training, conduct dust wipes for testing on identified housing, and develop the scope of work necessary to provide adequate hazard control. Licensed testing facilities and abatement contractors will be contracted for hazard control activities. Contractors chosen under the Lead-Based Paint Hazard Control Program are selected through a competitive bid or RFP process and must be certified and trained under a program acceptable to HUD and the EPA.

The main components of the Lee County Lead-Based Paint Hazard Control Program are prevention and intervention, inspection and testing, appropriate treatment, rehabilitation assistance to eligible property owners, temporary relocation assistance, and follow-up inspections.

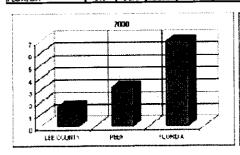
5.3.5 Lead-Based Paint and Poisoning Hazard Control

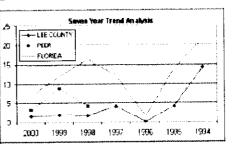
Figure 58: Lead Poisoning Cases

Physical Environmental Health Lee County, Florida CATCH Report 2002

Indicator: Lead Poisoning Cases Cases Rates per 100,000 Population

	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996	1995	1994
LEE COUNTY	1.6	1.9	1.7	4.2	0.2	4.2	14.3
PEER	3.2	8.8	4.2				
FLORIDA	6.9	12.1	16.4	12.3	1.5	14	21.4





Source: Florida Department of Health Merilin Date Reporting System

Local Source. Lee County Public Health Department

5.4. Housing - Resources

Entitlement Resources

Figure 59: HUD FY 2003 HOME Entitlement Allocations for Housing

r igui e 57. II O D	1 1 2003 HOME BRUIEfement Tractations 151	
03.30.M	HOME Project Delivery	\$80,891
03.31.M	HOME Down Payment Assistance	\$501,054
03.32.M	HOME CHDO/Dunbar Allocation	\$122,108
03.33.M	HOME Owner Rehabilitation	\$110,000
		Total: \$814,053

Figure 60: HUD FY 2003 CDBG Entitlement Allocations for Housing

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
CDBG Supportive Housing	\$326,960
	\$238,000
	\$60,000
Homeless Set Aside	\$100,000
	\$148,500
	\$25,000
	Total: \$898,460
	CDBG Supportive Housing Owner Rehabilitation Demolition Homeless Set Aside Bonita Springs Housing Rehab. Fort Myers Beach Housing Rehab

Figure 61: HUD FY 2003 ESG Entitlement Allocations for Homeless Housing

03.41.S	ESG Rehabilitation	\$48,750
		Total: \$48,750

5.4. Housing - Resources

Other Resources

Figure 62: HUD SHP Program (FY 2002) Award for Homeless Housing

	Total: \$476,508
Southwest Florida Addiction Services (SWFAS) - Transitional Housing	\$90,508
Renaissance Manor – Permanent. Housing	\$386,000
rigure 02. HCB Bill Trogram (1 1 2002) Tivate 151 Itemsets	*****

Florida State SHIP Program Allocations, Lee County 2003

Lee County supports affordable housing with a variety of resources. An overview of Agencies and programs a shown in Section 2. Lee County Institutional Structure for Housing and Community Development. One of the programs, which augment the HUD funding for affordable housing, is the State of Florida State Housing Initiatives Partnership (SHIP), which is funded through real estate transfer fees. The future of this resource is being debated in the current state legislative session; however, it has been a significant support for affordable housing. The program is administered jointly through the Department of Human Services and the Department of Community Development.

Figure 63: Florida SHIP Allocation Categories for Lee County 2003-2004

Strategy	Amount
Home Construction	\$1,041,722
Down Payment/ Closing Costs	\$213,080
Rehabilitation	\$213,080
Accessibility Rehabilitation	\$104,172
Rental Construction/ Rehabilitation	\$307,782
Special Needs Rental Investment	\$236,755
Home Ownership Counseling	\$25,000
	\$2,141,591

Source Lee County Local Housing Assistance Plan (LHAP)

5.5. Housing - Specific Objectives

HUD Table 2C Housing Specific Objectives - 5 Year Projection

Supportive and Affordable Housing	Year	Units (Expected)	Units (Expected)	Units (Expected)	Units (Expected)	5Y Tota
		0-30%MFI	31-50%MFI	51-80%MFI	0-80%MFI	
CDBG/HOME Housing	2003	3	15	12	30	16
Rehabilitation Program	2004	3	15	12	30	
<u>. </u>	2005	4	17	14	35	
	2006	4	17	14	35	
	2007	4_	17	14	35	
Bonita Springs Housing	2003			5	5	2
Rehabilitation	2004			5	5	
	2005			5	5	
	2006			5	5	
	2007			5	5	
Fort Myers Beach Housing	2003				2]
Rehabilitation	2004			2	2	
	2005			2	2	
	2006			2	2	
	2007			2	2	
Demolition and Clearance	2003	1	6	5	12	1
	2004	1	6	5	12	
	2005	1	6	5	12	
	2006	1	6	5	12	
	2007	1	_6_	5	12	
Temporary Relocation	2003		2	2	5	
remporary recoverses	2004	1	2	2	5	
	2005	1	2	2	5	
	2006	1	2	2	5	
	2007	1	2	2	5	
Direct Homeownership	2003		14	31	45	2
Assistance Program	2004		14	31	45	
Assistance i logiani	2005		14	31	45	
	2006		15	35	50	
	2007		15	35	50	
CHDO Housing Program	2003			2	2	
CITEO Housing Program	2004			2	2	
	2005			2	2	
	2006			2	2	
	2007			2	2	
Supportive Housing Program	2003	3	2	1	6	
Supportive Housing Flogram	2004			1	6	
	2005	3	2	1	=	
	2006	3	2	1	6 6	
	2007	3	2	l 1		
		3	2 202	1	560	1 -
	Totals	43	203	314	560	5
Section 21 Ren	ter Goals					-
Section 215 Own		-	 	-		5
Section 215 Own	ici Coulo		 	 		1

(All Lee Programs are based on housing meeting Section 215 requirements for affordability)

Section 6 Strategic Plan For Neighborhood And Community Development

Introduction

For purposes of this Lee County Consolidated Plan, the aspects of Community Development that are considered consist of *Neighborhood Development*, *Anti Poverty Strategies*, and *Economic Development*. To determine priority uses for HUD entitlements, county resources are reviewed and county needs, as expressed in public participation and countywide needs assessments, are matched with resources. Based on this analysis, the Lee Urban County jurisdictions have determined that the most efficient and effective use of HUD CDBG, HOME, and ESG resources are in the areas of Neighborhood Development, Supportive and Affordable Housing and in removing Homelessness. Larger scale community development activities in Lee County such as public roads, parks, and public safety, and other countywide Economic Development activities are supported with non-entitlement funding.

The residents of Lee County's neighborhoods and county leaders recognize the important role of neighborhoods as the building blocks of the entire community. The Lee County Board of County Commissioners demonstrated this commitment to preserving and improving the County's low and moderate-income neighborhoods in April 1995 by designating five neighborhoods - Charleston Park, Pine Manor, Page Park, Harlem Heights, and Dunbar as Neighborhood Districts. More recently the Commissioners have approved the additions of neighborhoods of Palmona Park and Suncoast Estates neighborhoods to this group. In 2003 the Dunbar neighborhood was annexed to the City of Fort Myers. HOME program funding for this area will continue for three years.

6. Neighborhood And Community Development

6.1 Needs -Neighborhood and Community Development

Neighborhood and Community Development Needs Assessment

In a major effort to obtain citizen perspective on community improvement priorities, Lee County commissioned a statistically valid sampling of citizens by a professional survey organization. The Year 2002 Lee County Resident Needs Assessment survey detailed responses on priority county needs and the utilization of county services. The survey reported responses from two target populations. The first population was a statistically valid random sample of citizens of all locations and income categories throughout the county. A second population was a random sample of individuals within eight low and moderate-income neighborhoods within the county. This latter survey repeated the questionnaire of the countywide survey and had an additional component in the form of focus group discussions within each neighborhood. The priorities and concerns reported in these surveys are incorporated in this Consolidated Plan. The report and survey results are available to the public at the Department of Human Services and a summary is appended to this document.

The majority of the proposed projects in the One-Year Plan are targeted for the six Neighborhood Districts of Page Park, Pine Manor, and Charleston Park, Harlem Heights, Palmona Park, Page Park, Pine Manor, and Suncoast Estates. These areas have been targeted as blighted areas in the county in need of physical improvements. The Lee County Housing and Development Corporation (LCHDC) and Dunbar Industrial Action Development Corporation (DIAD) Community Housing Development Corporations (CHDO) will spend the majority of their funds in these areas as well. The original five 1995-designated Neighborhood Districts were successors to former *Community Redevelopment Areas* that did not generate tax increment financing (TIF).

Figure 64: Sample Finding, 2002 Needs Assessment of Lee County Residents

Neighborhood Improvement: Surveys

- Respondents from the neighborhood sample are much more likely than respondents from the county-wide phone survey to report a "Substantial" need for improvements to their neighborhoods':
 - Roads (55.6%)
 - Sidewalks (67.0%)
 - Street Signs (37.5%)
 - Street Lights (67.6%)
 - Parks & Recreational Facilities (56.9%)
 - Neighborhood Law Enforcement (61.7%)

A sample of the many insights provided by the needs assessment...

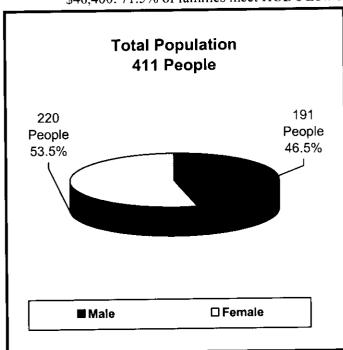
Neighborhood Descriptions

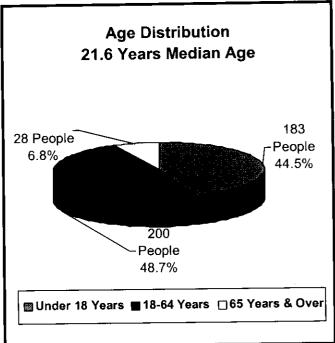
The citizens of Lee County through the Community Action Agency/Neighborhood District Community Development Community (CAA/NDC) and the Board of County Commissioners have determined that a pressing need is the revitalization of the low-income and blighted neighborhoods. Their restoration is the key to community health and stability. The following profiles detail the conditions and needs of these neighborhoods.

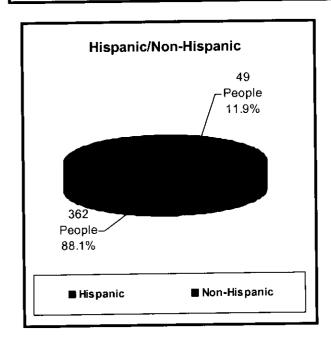
6.1 Needs -Neighborhood and Community Development

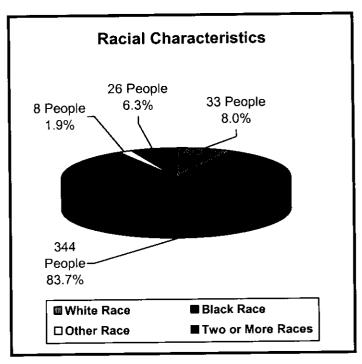
Figure 65: Charleston Park Neighborhood District

Charleston Park is a residential community located near Alva; approximately 40 miles east of downtown Fort Myers, Florida. It has a 2000 Census population of 411 persons. The ethnic composition of the neighborhood is Black and Hispanic and the median age is22. The 1999 median family income was \$26,625. 18% of the residents live at or below the poverty level. The median house value is \$46,400. 71.5% of families meet HUD's Low-Moderate Income Designation.

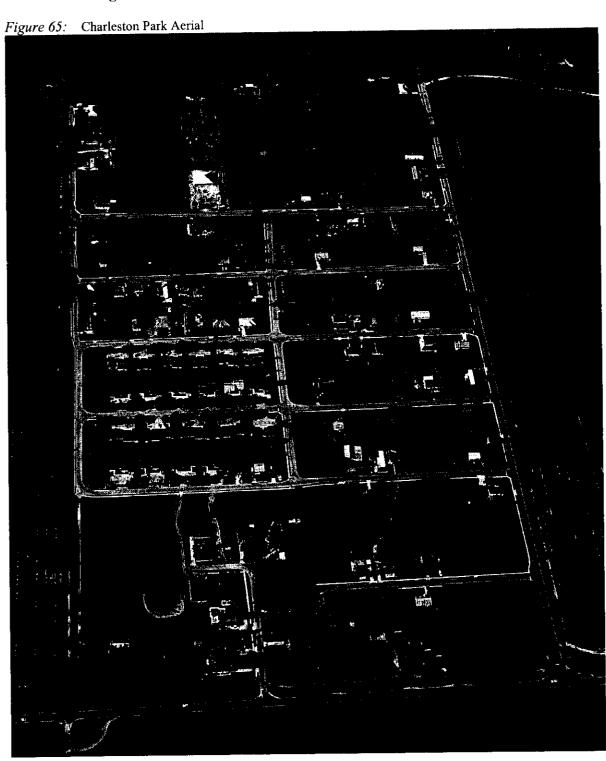








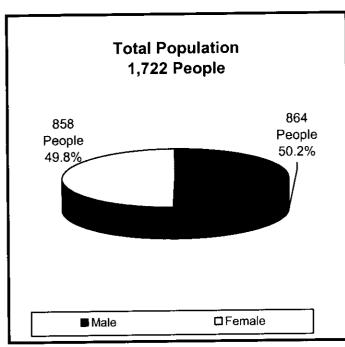
6.1 Needs -Neighborhood and Community Development

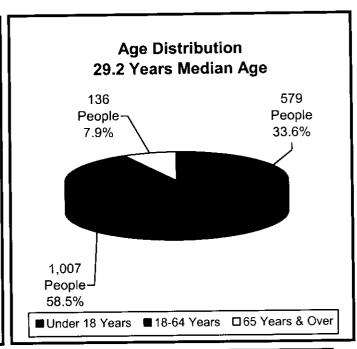


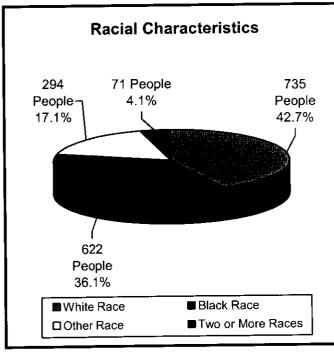
6.1 Needs -Neighborhood and Community Development

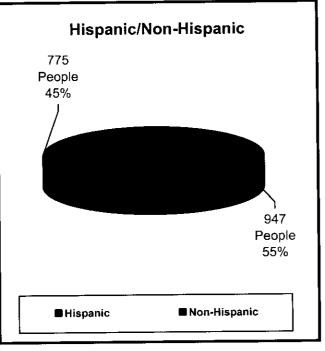
Figure 67: Harlem Heights Neighborhood District

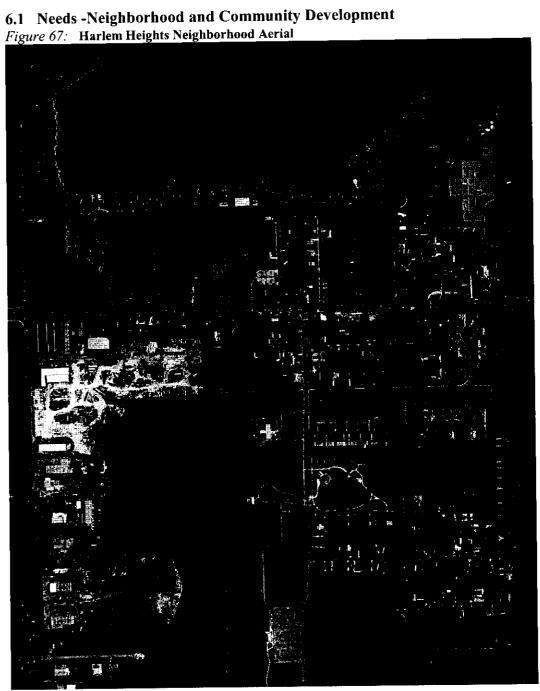
Harlem Heights is a residential community of 1,722 persons. The ethnic composition of the neighborhood is Black and Hispanic with a median age of 29. The 1999 median family income was \$27,056. 39% of the residents live at or below the poverty level. The median house value is \$51,800. An additional 1,186 persons live in the Edisto Lakes low-income apartments adjacent to this neighborhood. 63.1% of families meet HUD's Low-Moderate Income designation.







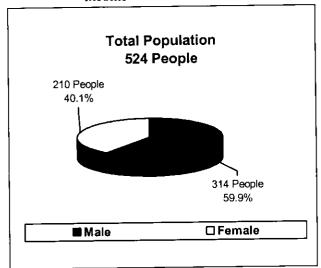


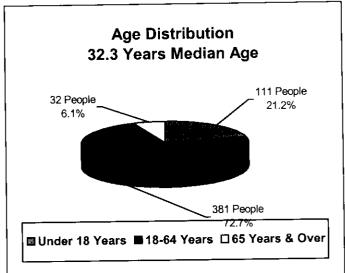


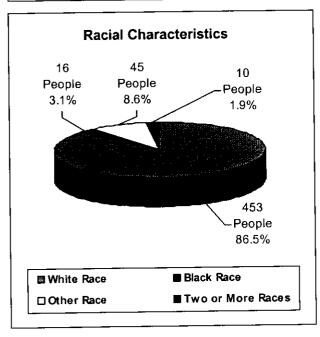
6.1 Needs - Neighborhood and Community Development

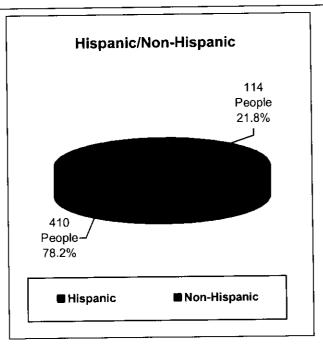
Figure 68: Page Park Neighborhood District

Page Park is a residential community of 524 persons. The ethnic composition of the neighborhood is White and Hispanic with a median age of 32 years. The 1999 median family income was \$30,391. 14% of the residents live at or below the poverty level. The median house value is \$61,400. 67.3% of families are Low-Mod Income







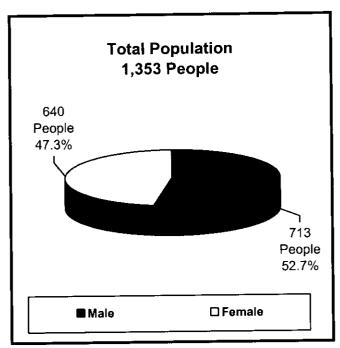


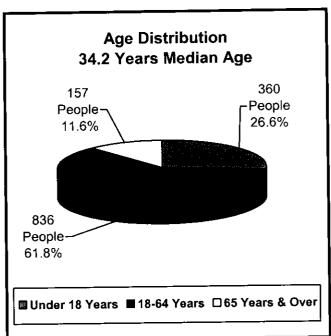


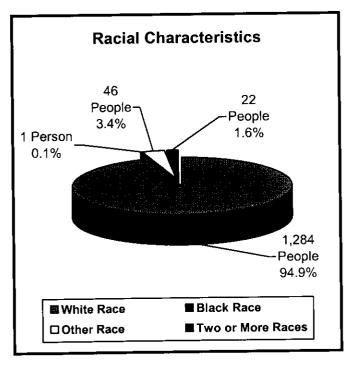
6.1 Needs - Neighborhood and Community Development

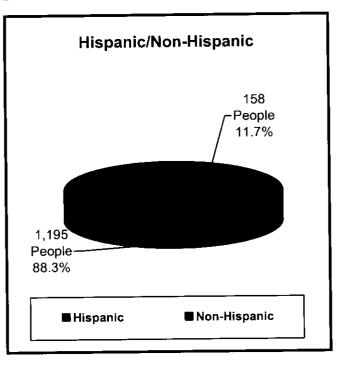
Figure 69: Palmona Park Neighborhood District

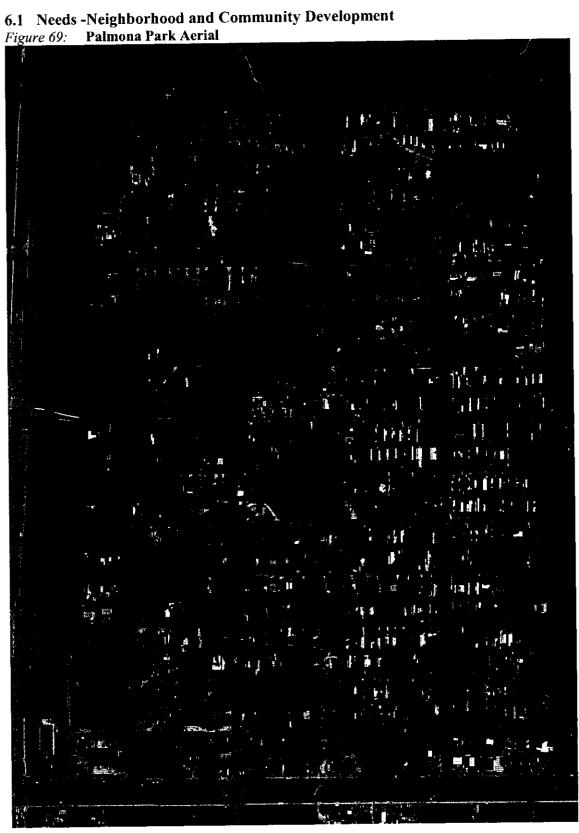
Palmona Park is a residential community of 1,353 persons in the North Fort Myers area. The ethnic composition of the neighborhood is 95% White with a median age of 34 years. The 1999 median family income was \$24,010. 21% of the residents live at or below the poverty level. The median house value is \$54,800. 65.9% of families meet HUD's Low-Moderate Income designation.







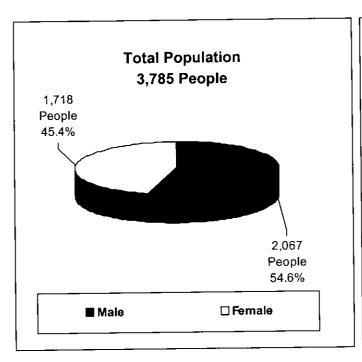


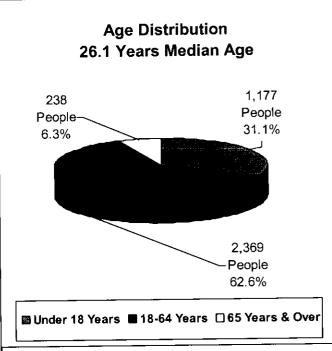


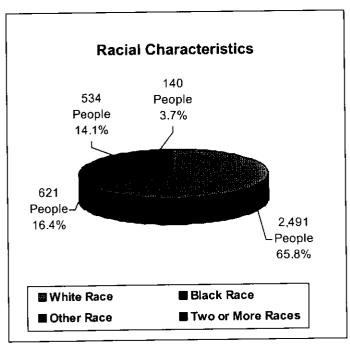
6.1 Needs -Neighborhood and Community Development

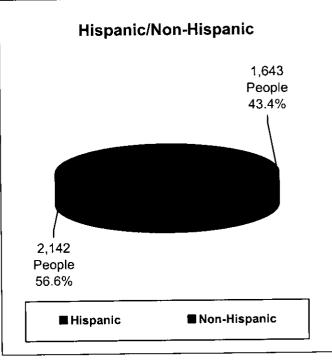
Figure 71: Pine Manor Neighborhood District

Pine Manor is a residential community of 3,785 persons. The ethnic composition of the neighborhood is White, Hispanic, and Black with a median age of 26 years. The 1999 median family income was \$18,695. 32% of the residents live at or below the poverty level. The median house value is \$40,700. 78.9% of families meet HUD's Low-Moderate Income designation.







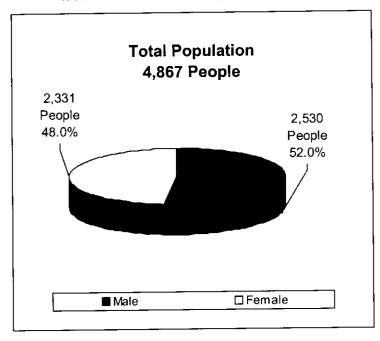


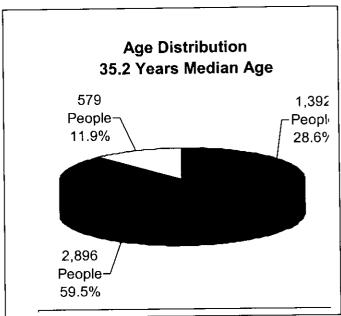
6.1 Needs - Neighborhood and Community Development Figure 71: Pine Manor Neighborhood Aerial

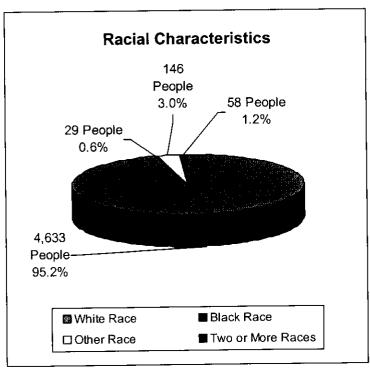
6.1 Needs - Neighborhood and Community Development

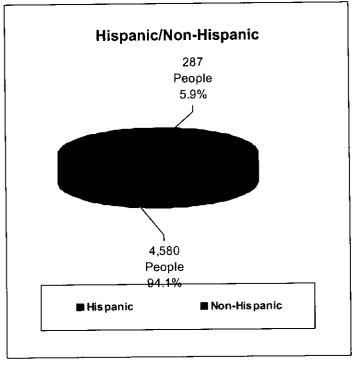
Figure 72: Suncoast Estates Neighborhood District

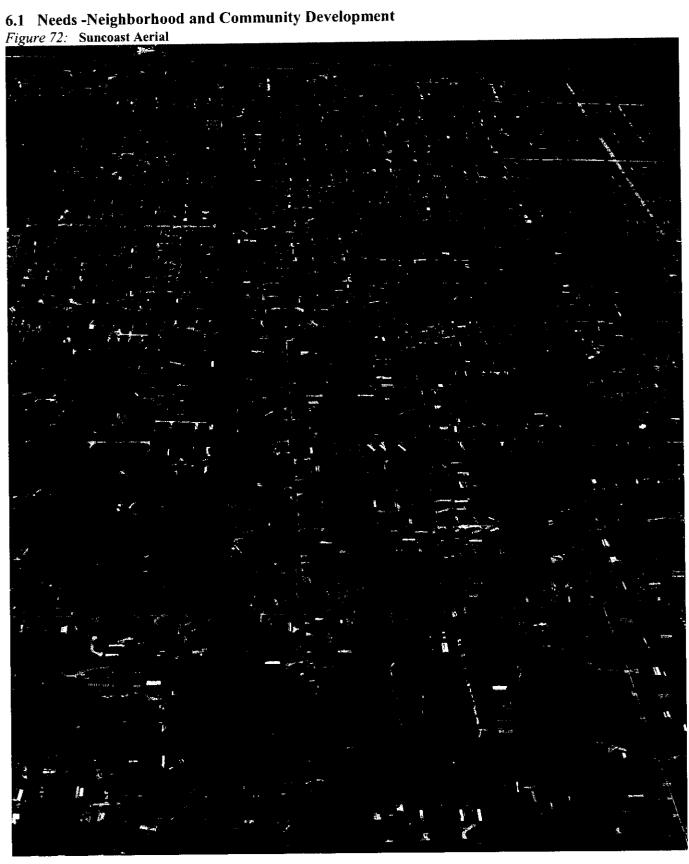
Suncoast Estates is a residential community of 4,867 persons in the North Fort Myers area. The ethnic composition of the neighborhood is 95%White with a median age of 35 years. The 1999 median family income was \$27,892. 23% of the residents live at or below the poverty level. The median house value is \$46,800. 61.5% of families meet HUD's Low-Moderate Income designation.











6.Neighborhood And Community Development
6.1 Needs -Neighborhood and Community Development

HIID Table 2B Community Development Needs - Lee County

Priority Community Development Needs	Need Level	Unmet Priority Need 5 years	Units	Dollars to address unmet need - 5Yr	Goals
PUBLIC FACILITY NEEDS (projects)					See:
Senior Centers	Med				Specific
Handicapped Centers/ Improvements	High	50	ADA Public Structures	\$10,000,000	Objectives
Homeless Facilities (See Section 3)		-			(Section 6.5)
Youth Centers	Med				
Child Care Centers	Med				
Health Facilities See Sect.2)					
Neighborhood Facilities	High	7	Structures	\$3,500,000	
Parks/Recreation Facilities	High	7	Facilities	\$700,000\$	
Parking Facilities	High	7	Parking area	\$700,000	Į
Non-Resid. Historic Preservation					ļ
Other Public Facility Needs	Med				
INFRASTRUCTURE (projects)					
Water/Sewer Improvements					1
Street Improvements	High	7	Improvement	\$700,000	1
Sidewalks	High	425,000	LF Sidewalk	\$8,500,000	1
Solid Waste Disposal Improvements				#0.500.000	Į
Flood Drain Improvements	High	425,000	LF Improvmt	\$8,500,000	
Other Infrastructure Needs	Med			<u>-</u> .	4
PUBLIC SERVICE NEEDS (people)				<u> </u>	-
Senior Services	Med				-
Handicapped Services	Med	2.000	27 12 1 137 4	\$1,500,000	
Youth Services	High	3,000	Neighborhood Youth	\$1,500,000	<u> </u>
Child Care Services	High	3,000	Neighborhood Persons	\$2.125,000	-
Transportation Services	High	4,250	Neighborhood Persons	\$2.123,000	-
Substance Abuse Services	Iliah	2 000	Neighborhood Persons	\$3,000,000	-
Employment Training	High	3,000	Neighborhood Fersons	\$5,000,000	1
Health Services (See Sect 2)	 		-	-	1
Lead Hazard Screening (See Sect. 5)	High	17,000	Neighborhood Persons	\$850,000	1
Crime Awareness/ Code Enforcement Other Public Service Needs	Med	17,000	Tieghoongood refsons	2.55.5,555	1
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	+	 		1	1
ED Assistance to For-Profits(businesses)	 	 			1
ED Technical Assistance(businesses)	 	 			7
Micro-Enterprise Assistance(businesses)	†	 	<u> </u>		
Rehab; Publicly- or Privately-Owned	 	 			
C/1* Infrastructure Development (projects)	 			_	
Other C/I* Improvements(projects)	Med				
PLANNING					
Planning	High	7	Resident Coordinators	\$350,000	_
TOTAL EST. DOLLARS NEEDED:	1	<u> </u>		\$39,100,000	

6.2 Neighborhood and Community Development Priorities

HUD (non-housing) Goals and Criteria

Suitable Living Environment

- improve safety and livability of neighborhoods
- increase quality public and private facilities and services
- reduce isolation of income groups, spatial deconcentration of lower income persons
- revitalize deteriorating or deteriorated neighborhoods
- restore and preserve properties of historic, architectural, aesthetic value
- conserve energy resources

Expanded Economic Opportunity

- provide jobs to low income persons in areas affected by HUD activities
- make mortgage financing available to low-income persons at reasonable rates and with non-discriminatory lending practices
- create access to capital and credit for activities promoting socio-economic viability
- empower low-income person with self-sufficiency to reduce generational poverty in public housing.

Lee County Community Development Priorities

Housing. The provision of affordable owner-occupied and rental housing with the emphasis on low-income residents and special populations by providing affordable housing through new construction, rehabilitation, homeownership assistance. The access to affordable housing is to be provided by reduction of the institutional barriers and removal of discrimination through fair housing initiatives.(Affordable Housing in Target Neighborhoods as Neighborhood Development)

Economic Self-sufficiency. The expansion of economic self-sufficiency with the emphasis on low-income residents by providing increased job training and increased employment opportunities.

Decent living environment. The revitalization of blighted neighborhoods - revitalizing neighborhoods through infrastructure improvements, neighborhood capacity building and neighborhood law enforcement

Homelessness. The prevention of homelessness through emergency assistance and the elimination of existing homelessness through a Continuum of Care which provides temporary housing, treatment and training of individuals and families and for permanent housing.

Healthcare. The provision of supports for healthy lives for Lee County citizens by providing for the special needs of residents through the coordination of affordable health and mental illness treatment facilities and affordable supportive services for all special populations.

Youth. The provision of supports for Lee County youth by providing intervention, treatment and prevention programs aimed at teenage pregnancy, school dropouts, delinquency, crime, and drug and alcohol abuse.

- 6.3 Neighborhood and other Community Development Strategies
- 6.3.1 Neighborhood Strategies and Neighborhood Revitalization

6.3.1.1 Neighborhood Capital/Infrastructure Projects

Sidewalks and Related Storm Water Drainage Facilities are intended to provide for the safety of pedestrians, especially school-age children, along the neighborhood's most traveled streets. The sidewalk construction is coordinated with affordable housing construction, renovation of affordable housing, and code enforcement activities to the extent possible, especially in those areas where housing activities are being concentrated on by the Lee County Department of Human Services Housing Program, Lee County Housing Development Corporation, D.I.A.D., and Habitat for Humanity.

<u>Drainage Canal Improvements</u> are intended to provide for the cleaning, dredging, piping, filling, and/or related improvements necessary to facilitate storm water drainage within the neighborhood districts by removing vegetative overgrowth and obstructions to proper functioning. The result of these improvements will be to eliminate health threats and potential storm water flooding, as well as improve overall community appearance.

Parks and Recreational Facilities are intended to benefit the neighborhood districts in general through expanded recreational programs, as well as to enable existing recreational facilities to be better utilized through an organized approach to providing neighborhood recreational programs. Examples of specific projects include renovation and/or construction of buildings, purchase of playground equipment, construction of rest room facilities to serve ball fields, playground areas, and other park uses and related site and park improvements.

Neighborhood Facilities are intended to primarily benefit low-and very low-income, handicapped and/or elderly persons by providing space for community meetings, activities, social services, and related activities that directly benefit area residents. Types of projects include existing building renovation, acquisition, site improvements such as handicapped access, and parking and/or interior improvements to enable the provision of needed services or activities.

Accessway/Drainage Improvements can involve acquisition, paving, and other improvements to upgrade neighborhood drainage conditions and facilitate new and existing housing in target neighborhoods.

Redevelopment Project activities will be based on a specific plan of action. CDBG funds will be utilized to assist in implementing the plan primarily in the areas adjacent to, and on the perimeter of project sites that requires public improvements.

Bus Shelter locations are coordinated with Lee Tran and/or the School District to serve the most frequently used bus stops within the neighborhood districts. The bus shelter locations are coordinated with the sidewalk construction program and are intended to increase the convenience of using public transportation and school buses, especially during inclement weather.

6.3.1 Neighborhood Strategies and Neighborhood Revitalization

6.3.1.2 Neighborhood District Affordable Housing Activities

Fund the construction of new housing, property acquisition, and related affordable housing activities including site improvements that are necessary to facilitate the neighborhood district affordable new housing programs.

Fund the improvement of housing stock and the availability of affordable housing through the acquisition, rehabilitation, and resale of existing housing units, the acquisition of vacant lots, and through related homeownership opportunities.

Fund the rehabilitation of existing owner and/or renter occupied housing units, including related affordable housing activities and site improvements that are necessary to improve the overall character of the site.

Fund the demolition and clearance of substandard housing units and related conditions that detract from the residential character of the neighborhood districts.

Provide funding for title research, clearing of title, removal of encumbrances, closing costs, and related homeownership opportunities.

Provide funding for affordable housing counseling and assistance to neighborhood district residents in qualifying for available affordable housing programs. The assistance will consist of explaining program requirements and terminology such as life estates, liens, mortgages, contracts, as well as assisting the applicants in obtaining credit reports, credit histories and related paperwork necessary to establish program eligibility. This type of hands-on assistance is necessary due to the magnitude of the substandard housing units involved, and the complexity of qualifying and complying with eligibility requirements in a phased and timely manner.

Coordinate affordable housing activities with code enforcement and related housing improvement programs, particularly in those areas where capital and infrastructure projects are being constructed. In addition, the housing efforts will be coordinated with the Lee County Department of Human Services Housing Program, the Lee County Housing Development Corporation, Dunbar Industrial Action Development, and Habitat for Humanity.

6.3.1 Neighborhood Strategies and Neighborhood Revitalization

6.3.1.3 Neighborhood Capacity Building and Service Activities

Neighborhood Building Activities are intended to identify resident skills, perceived needs, and neighborhood assets, which in turn, will be coordinated with available resources to rebuild and strengthen the neighborhood from the inside out. The result of this process will be to establish a framework for coordinating neighborhood-based assets and needs with available neighborhood resources and to establish resident participation and involvement in problem solving within the neighborhood, based on the neighborhood's shared vision and plan for the future.

After School Tutorial and Recreational Programs focus on school age students, primarily between the ages of 12 to 14, and provide after school programs, as well as summer recreational and tutoring activities. The objective of the program is to assist at-risk juveniles through tutorial and mentoring programs throughout the year.

Concentrated Code Enforcement activities are intended to reduce and/or remove the amount of overgrown vegetation on vacant parcels, the accumulation of residential garbage containers and debris along the public right-of-way, the storing of abandoned or inoperative vehicles or other equipment on private property, and the number of buildings and/or structures that should be demolished or rehabilitated. Concentrated code enforcement activities are intended to reduce the decline of the neighborhood and will be coordinated with public improvements, affordable housing activities, and other services provided within the area. The result of these activities will be to stabilize the neighborhood, improve visual and physical appearance of the area and reduce the opportunities for crime by removing potential hiding places used to conceal criminal activities. It should also be noted that the concentrated code enforcement activities described here are in addition to the core level of existing County code enforcement activities within the neighborhood districts.

Neighborhood Association Technical Assistance is intended to establish and/or enable neighborhood associations to take control of finances and other activities necessary to fulfill their role as a 501(c)(3) organization. Technical assistance will include organizing the association's office, coordinating improvement activities of the association and preparing grant applications.

Neighborhood Studies. Plans and studies within the neighborhood districts can be undertaken when authorized and funded. The purpose of the plans/studies is to further clarify and/or determine what specific types of capital/infrastructure projects are needed or desired within a particular neighborhood district.

6.3.1 Neighborhood Strategies and Neighborhood Revitalization

6.3.1.4 Neighborhood Revitalization Plans

Neighborhood Revitalization plans are developed as a partnership between the County staff and neighborhood residents. It is the neighborhood's plan and represents the neighborhood's vision for itself and its priorities. Neighborhood committees are where problems are discussed, decisions Through intensive resident participation, a clearly defined made, and solutions developed. neighborhood strategic revitalization plan is created. The plan serves as a "road map" and planning tool for each neighborhood. It includes an assessment of each neighborhood's strengths, weaknesses, opportunities and threats. The goal is to revitalize these neighborhoods through a process that is neighborhood-driven; asset-based, and focused on community relationships and identification of neighborhood assets and proposed solutions. The plan specifies a holistic, collaborative approach to neighborhood revitalization. The condition of the entire neighborhood is taken into consideration. Addressing only one part of a neighborhood's liabilities while ignoring all other factors that define neighborhood quality has led, in the past, to large investments and low results. The holistic approach to neighborhood revitalization matches the investments made to infrastructure and affordable housing with matching investments in human capital. Successfully revitalizing and sustaining neighborhoods is dependent on addressing, through an integrated and coordinated effort, a range of varied components essential to a healthy neighborhood environment, including cultural, educational, recreational, economic, transportation, and social service components.

The plans identify activities and an implementation schedules. The implementation schedule identifies the responsibilities assigned for accomplishing each activity. It identifies issues/problems, neighborhood leadership, neighborhood boundaries, funding sources, and the estimated schedule/time frame for achieving each activity. It serves as a tool to measure increases in affordable housing, neighborhood infrastructure and facilities, property values, increase in services, reductions in crime, and economic vitality. The level of activities that can actually be accomplished is based upon the amount of CDBG and HOME funding that will be available. This funding is not guaranteed and designated neighborhoods have to prioritize their projects. Evaluation measures show how the quality of life is improving life in the county's neighborhoods.

Each Neighborhood Revitalization Plan has clear outcomes, which can be measured at the end of each funding year. The Neighborhood Building Team will publish an annual report on the progress in each neighborhood.

Neighborhood Projects - Geographic Distribution

Current Locations

Affordable housing assistance may be provided anywhere in unincorporated Lee County and Sanibel. All projects must meet the requirements of Lee County's (a) Comprehensive Plan -The Lee Plan, (b) zoning and development standards and regulations, (c) SHIP Local Housing Assistance Plan and (d) HUD Consolidated Plan. Lee County has prioritized flow of resources to the following very low- and low-income Neighborhood Districts.

Current Designated Neighborhood Districts:

- 1) Charleston Park
- 2) Harlem Heights
- 3) Page Park
- 4) Palmona Park
- 5) Pine Manor
- 6) Suncoast Estates

(Dunbar district annexed to the City of Fort Myers)

Future Designations

When funds permit, other areas are targeted. These future targets are blighted neighborhoods where 51% or more of the population are in low/moderate-income households.

Other Geographic Constraints

The Lee County Comprehensive Plan's Housing Element states that new and/or subsidized rental housing complexes should be located in:

- An Intensive Development, Central Urban, Urban Community, or New Communities categories on The Lee Plan's Future Land Use Map;
- Where central water/sewer service is available and within comfortable walking distance of mass transit;
- On land previously converted for urban purposes; and/or in a rural area near active cropland or groves for farm worker housing

6.3.2 Anti Poverty Strategies

Health and Human Service Year 2003 guidelines detail the poverty level for a family of 4 persons to be \$18,400. Census 2000 figures show 9.7% of Lee County residents in poverty and 15.2% of residents under 18 years of age in poverty. Lee County median income in 2000 was \$47,300. Estimates for the year 2000 show approximately 24,000 owner households and 13,000 renter households with incomes at or less than 50% of the county median income. In 2002, Lee County median family income was \$52,100. In 2003, it was reduced to \$51,700. Statistics from Florida Agency for Workforce Innovation show 209,910 people were in the labor force in Lee County in January 2003, and there was an unemployment rate of 4.5%, or 9,446 people unemployed.

Lee County Anti-Poverty Priorities

The goal of Lee County's Anti-poverty Strategies is to help individuals and families rise above the poverty level, become self-sufficient, and eliminate systemic barriers to success. To achieve this goal, Lee County, in conjunction with city, state, regional and federal agencies, and with non-profit agencies and private organizations, has coordinated, designed and implemented strategies and programs to overcome barriers to success.

Lee County Anti-Poverty Strategies

The overall institutional structure of Lee County Community Development is described elsewhere in this section. Many agencies detailed in this document have functional scopes such as affordable housing or neighborhood development, but almost all play an anti-poverty role. Along with the Department of Housing and Urban Development, the Departments of Health and Human Services and Labor have particular focus on poverty elimination. The Federal Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) and Florida's Welfare to Work Program called Better Jobs/Better Wages are major sources of federal funding in anti-poverty efforts. Within the state government, the Department of Children and Families has numerous anti-poverty roles. The Lee County Department of Human Services (DHS) supports anti-poverty programs of non-profit social service agencies with county general funds. The Department provides anti-poverty action in its neighborhood development program. Anti-poverty efforts of DHS' Partners in Family Self-Sufficiency program consist of emergency assistance (rental, mortgage and utility payments), vocational training and placement, housing and financial counseling, and case management. Additional Anti-Poverty efforts include State-Mandated programs for substance abuse, mental health, Medicaid, and indigent medical care.

(Section 2 Institutional Structure, describes additional anti-poverty resources.)

6.3.3 Other Lee County Economic Development Strategies

Lee County has a strong and rapidly growing economy. The April 2003 unemployment rate was 3.6%. Gross Sales totals for January 2003 approached \$1.5 billion dollars.

General Economic Development Needs and Priority Objectives

Economic development is the foundation of the community. General economic development goals are increased capital inflows to the community, increased diversification in the economy, more quality jobs for residents, full capacity for productive assets, high productivity in the labor force, satisfactory returns on entrepreneur investment, and the elimination of economic barriers to self-sufficiency for low-income residents. Lee County faces challenges in the effort to improve the county economy for the benefit of residents. A particular challenge is development of an adequate workforce to attract and maintain business operations. Economic development efforts are placing strong effort on workforce development. The Economic Development Office of Lee County commissioned a major independent study of the local labor market. The Wadley-Donovan Group Executive Summary follows:

"Conclusions" Workforce 2000, Wadley-Donovan Group, 1999

Lee County is a growing area with much of the growth in the working age groups. Educational levels are high, but household incomes and individual salaries are modest. The area has a tight labor market, and most occupations from low skill to high skill are difficult to find. Some office-related skills, however, can be found. Even within this market, the area could support an (centralized processing service) operation paying median or better salaries with a total one-year staffing requirement of roughly 960, including turnover. The bulk of applicants would come from underemployed and from the residents currently not in the labor force. By the middle of 2000 there will be approximately 6,000 new jobs in the area (excluding those in the retail and hospitality sectors). There are an adequate number of employment-willing residents (29,800) to fill these positions. These residents are currently not employed and largely include retirees between 55 and 64 years of age and over 65 years, homemakers, and students. There are also roughly 5,000 individuals aged 18-55 who move into the county each year who are looking for work, and there are approximately 5,000 residents who work in neighboring counties who would like to work in the county.

6.3.3 Other Lee County Economic Development Strategies

Figure 73: 2003 Labor Force Picture, 2003

Labor Force Summary

Saturday, May 17, 2003

Labor Force						
Lee	Collier	Charlotte	Southwest Florida	Florida		
192,223	108,014	52,044	352,281	7,674,000		
186,060	103,793	50,300	340,153	7,309,000		
6,163	4,221	1,744	12,128	356,000		
3.2%	3,9%	3,4%	3.4%	4.8%		
	192,223 186,060 6,163	Lee Collier 192,223 108,014 186,060 103,793 6,163 4,221	Lee Collier Charlotte 192,223 108,014 52,044 186,060 103,793 50,300 6,163 4,221 1,744	Lee Collier Charlotte Southwest Florida 192,223 108,014 52,044 352,281 186,060 103,793 50,300 340,153 6,163 4,221 1,744 12,128		

Figure 74: Lee County Occupations, 2003 Occupational Growth

Saturday, May 17, 2003

Lee Coun	Lee County Fastest-Growing Occupations						
Occupation	Employees 2000	Projected 2009	Total growth	Percent change			
Medical Records Technician	227	359	132	58%			
Surgical Technician	141	220	132	58%			
Computer Support Specialist	219	393	114	52%			
Computer Engineer	193	285	92	48%			
Systems Analyst	767	1,126	347	46%			
Medical Assistant	747	1,094	347	46%			
Paralegal	293	485	136	39%			
Sheriff	349	485	136	39%			
Telemarketer, Door-to- door sales	2,295	3,161	883	38%			
Engineering, Science, Comp. Systems Manager	238	327	89	37%			

Figure 75 Lee County Top 10 Occupations Gaining the Most New Jobs

Occupation	Employees 1995	Projected 2005	Total Growth	Percent Change
Salesperson	6,517	8,476	1,959	32.06%
Waiter or Waitress	4,208	5,954	1,746	41,49%
Cashier	5,120	6,482	1,362	26.60%
Manager & Top Executive	4,461	5,539	1,078	24.16%
Sales Supervisor	3,753	4,766	1,013	26.99%
Registered Nurse	3,297	4,305	1,008	30.57%
General Office Clerk	4,189	4,956	767	18.31%
Home Health Aide	844	1,583	739	87.56%
Food Preparation Worker	2,106	2,775	669	31.77%
Janitor & Cleaner	2,609	3,192	583	22.35%

Source: Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security; Bureau of Labor Market Information

6. Neighborhood And Community Development6. Neighborhood And Community Development 6.4. Resources - Neighborhood Development

Entitlement Resources

Figure 76: Entitlement Resources - Lee HUD Annual Plan 2003

Figure 76: Entitl	ement Resources - Lee HUD Annual Plan 2003	
	Administration	\$245,000
03.02.B	CDBG Housing Delivery	\$161,040
	CDBG Supportive Housing	\$326,960
	CDBG Owner Rehabilitation	\$238,000
	Demolition	\$60,000
	Temporary Relocation	\$20,000
	Charleston Park Neighborhood Improvements	\$148,655
	Charleston Park Neighborhood Building	\$26,235
	Harlem Heights Neighborhood Improvements	\$188,680
03.10.B	Page Park Neighborhood Improvement	\$128,260
03.11.B	Palmona Park Neighborhood Improvements	\$154,548
	Palmona Park Neighborhood Building	\$17,182
	Pine Manor Code Enforcement	\$68,052
03.14.B	Pine Manor Neighborhood Building	\$45,368
	Pine Manor Neighborhood Improvements	\$113,420
	Suncoast Estates Neighborhood Improvement	\$169,600
03.17.B	CDBG Homeless Set Aside	\$100,000
03.21.B	Bonita Springs Public Facilities	\$148,500
03.22.B	Bonita Springs Housing Rehabilitation	\$148,500
	Fort Myers Beach Public Services	\$25,000
	Fort Myers Beach Housing Rehab	\$25,000
	Sanibel Accessibility	\$29,000
	HOME Project Delivery	\$80,891
03.31.M	HOME Down Payment Assistance	\$501,054
03.32.M	HOME CHDO/Dunbar Allocation	\$122,108
	HOME Owner Rehabilitation	\$110,000
	ESG Program Administration	\$3,750
03.41.S	ESG Rehabilitation	\$48,750
03.42.S	ESG Homelessness Prevention Services	\$22,500
		\$3,476,053

\$3,476,053

6.4. Resources - Neighborhood Development

Other Resources

Figure 77: Other Resources Community Development by Non Profit Organizations

"In 1998 these 198 nonprofit organizations in Lee County reported assets of more than \$409.1 million (in 1997 the figure was \$385.4 million). In 1998, these assets were primarily distributed among three types of nonprofit organizations: Human Services, Health, and Education. About 42% of these nonprofit organizations reported assets of less than \$100,000; 77% of the nonprofit organizations in Lee County reported assets of less than \$1 million. The remaining 23% of organizations reported more than \$1 million in assets, with no single entity reported assets of more than \$91 million (see Table 4)."

From Economic Impact of Lee County's Not For Profit Industries, April 2001

This study was completed by the Institute of Government, College of Professional Studies, at Florida Gulf Coast University, for the Lee County Chamber of Commerce.

NTEE Major Group Description	Assets	Revenues	Expenses
	(in millions of \$)	(in millions of \$)	(in millions of \$
Human Services	179.4	105.3	101.6
Health	57.7	19.8	19.5
Educational Institutions and Related			
Activities	45.0	22.2	16.4
Housing, Shelter	20.2	7.9	6.4
Philanthropy	16.5	6.6	3.7
Environmental Quality, Protection	13.9	4.0	1.2
Employment, Job Related	13.8	14.1	12.3
Arts, Culture, and Humanities	12.5	6.5	5.8
Youth Development	33.7	52.5	50.0
Mental Health	7.9	17.3	17.3
Animal Related	3.4	2.4	2.3
Community Improvement	1.4	0.6	0.6
Food, Agriculture, and Nutrition	1.1	1.7	1.7
Crime, Legal Related	0.7	5.4	4.9
Others	1.9	3.9	3.0
Total (in millions of \$)	409.1	270.2	246.7

6.5 Performance Objectives for Neighborhood Development

HUD Table 2C - Lee County 5- Year Specific Community Development Objectives

Objective:	Neighborhood Capital Improve	ments	
(FY 2003	Neighborhood	Year	Units
Proj. #)	<u> </u>		Expected
03.07B	Charleston Park	2003	1 Parking Area
	Neighborhood Improvements	2004	1 Covered Structure
		2005	1 Slide/1 Swing
		2006	5,000 L.F. Sidewalks, Drainage
		2007	5,000 L.F. S/W
	Dunhar Neighborhood	2003	(Area annexed to Fort Myers City
	Improvements		
03.09.B	Harlem Heights	2003	1,000 L.F. Sidewalks
	Neighborhood Improvements	2004	1 Site Improvements
		2005	1 Off Street Parking Area
		2006	1 Community Center
		2007	1,500 L.F. Sidewalks
03.10.B	Page Park	2003	1 Community Building Renovations
	Neighborhood Improvements	2004	1,800 L.F. Sidewalks, Drainage
		2005	1,800 L.F.
		2006	1,800 L.F.
		2007	1,800 L.F.
3.11.B	Palmona Park	2003	2,500 L.F. Drainage Ditch
0.11.2	Neighborhood Improvements	2004	2,500 L.F. Drainage Ditch
		2005	4 Bus Shelters
		2006	2,000 L.F. Sidewalks
		2007	2,000 L.F. Sidewalks
03.13.B	Pine Manor Code Enforcement	2003	3,785 Persons
00.12.2		2004	3,785 Persons
		2005	3,785 Persons
		2006	3,785 Persons
		2007	3,785 Persons
03.15.B	Pine Manor	2003	1 Community Center Renovations
00,10,10	Neighborhood Improvements	2004	5,000 L.F. Sidewalks/Drainage
		2005	5,000 L.F. Sidewalks/Drainage
		2006	5,000 L.F. Sidewalks/Drainage
		2007	5,000 L.F. Sidewalks/Drainage
03.14.B	Pine Manor Afford Housing	2003	1 Housing Unit
52			(other years in <i>Housing</i> Objectives)
03.16.B	Suncoast Estates	2003	2 Bus Shelters
05.10.15	Neighborhood Improvements	2004	2,400 L.F. Sidewalks
		2005	1 Neighborhood Center
		2006	2,000 L.F. Drainage Improvements
		2007	2,000 L.F. Sidewalk/Drainage
03.25.B	Sanibel Accessibility	2003	Multiple City Facilities

6. Neighborhood And Community Development6.5 Performance Objectives for Neighborhood Development

HUD Table 2C Neighborhood Capacity Building Program Specific Objectives

FY 2003	Neighborhood	Year	Units Expected
Proj. #)	Charleston Park Neighborhood Building	2003	411
03.08B	Law enforcement/community relations	2004	411
	Vocational Skills – Adults		
	Enhanced public transportation	2005	411
	Vocational Skills – Youth	2006	411
	Accessible day care	2007	<u> </u>
	(unit is persons assisted)	2003	
	Dunbar Neighborhood Building	2003	
	(Area annexed to City of Fort Myers) (unit is persons assisted)		
HIINB	Harlem Heights Neighborhood Building	2003	1722
HHINO	Law enforcement/community relations	2004	1722
	Vocational Skills – Adults		
	Enhanced public transportation	2005	1722
	Vocational Skills Youth	2006	1722
	Accessible day care	2007	1722
	(unit is persons assisted)	2003	524
#PPNB	Page Park Neighborhood Building		
	Law enforcement/community relations Vocational Skills – Adults	2004	524
	Enhanced public transportation	2005	524
	Vocational Skills – Youth	2006	524
	Accessible day care	2007	524
	(unit is persons assisted)		
03.12.B	Palmona Park Neighborhood Building	2003	1353
	Law enforcement/community relations	2004	1353
	Vocational Skills - Adults	2005	1353
	Enhanced public transportation Vocational Skills – Youth	2006	1353
	Accessible day care		
	(unit is persons assisted)	2007	1353
#PMNB	Pine Manor Neighborhood Building	2003	3785
	Law enforcement/community relations	2004	3785
	Vocational Skills – Adults		
	Enhanced public transportation	2005	3785
	Vocational Skills – Youth	2006	3785
	Accessible day care (unit is persons assisted)	2007	3785
#SENB	Suncoast Estates Neighborhood Building	2003	4867
	Law enforcement/community relations	2004	4867
	Vocational Skills – Adults Enhanced public transportation	2005	4867
	Vocational Skills – Youth		
	Accessible day care	2006	4867
	(unit is persons assisted)	2007	4867



ONE YEAR ACTION PLAN

(Section 7 of the Lee County Consolidated Plan) HUD FY 2003-2007)

HUD FY 2003

Community Development Block Grant (CDBG)
HOME Investment Partnerships Program (HOME)
U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development

Lee County Board of Commissioners

Department of Human Services

Ray Judah, Chairman, Board of County Commissioners
Donald D. Stilwell, County Manager
Holly Schwartz, Assistant County Manager
Karen B. Hawes, Director, Department of Human Services
Richard L. Faris, Senior Planner, Department of Human Services
Prepared in conjunction with the:
Lee County Community Action Agency/ Neighborhood District Committee

Original Submission Date - August 5, 2003

USERS GUIDE

Basis of the Consolidated Plan and Annual Action Plan. The United States Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) requires documentation to maintain annual entitlement funding for Lee County from the Community Development Block Grant (CDBG), the Home Investment Partnership (HOME) and Emergency Shelter Grant (ESG) programs. The Annual Action Plan describes actions related to the announced entitlement funds for that year. This year, Lee County is also required to submit a multi-year Consolidated Strategic Plan updating the existing calendar 2000 3-year document.

Audiences. Federal regulations and HUD guidelines define the required information and suggest formats. HUD and Lee County encourage the circulation of the documents to audiences throughout the county. It is believed that citizens and neighborhood groups as well as public, private and non-profit agencies can make use of the document and its information on Lee County needs, objectives and strategies. This document attempts to present information in a format that is easily readable by the public audience.

Formats. The Consolidated Plan / Annual Plan Package:

Lee County Consolidated Plan HUD FY 2003-2007		Lee County Annual Action Plan HUD FY 2003	
Grant Application			
Executive Summary	Sect. 1	2003 Projects and Actions	Sect 7
Lee County Profile	Sect. 2	Certifications	Section 8
5-year Data / Strategies	Sects 3,4,5,6	Appendices	Appendix I, II

Explanations and Clarifications (1) Year 2000 United States Census is used where applicable and available. Special data tabulations from the 2000 Census commissioned by HUD have not become available at the time of this document. They will be incorporated in later plans when they become available. (2) In the documents, overall county trends are supported with countywide data. Descriptions of CDBG/HOME funded projects utilize statistics for the Lee Urban County HUD entitlement area, which includes *unincorporated* Lee County and Bonita Springs, Fort Myers Beach and Sanibel. (3) Applicable "CFR" (Code of Federal Regulations) sections are noted at various points within the documents. (4) Both Plans are originated in calendar year 2003, thus in this year the Executive Summaries and County Profiles are the same. (4) Documentation is also being submitted to HUD in electronic format utilizing the HUD "Community 2020" GIS System. (5) Consolidated and Action Plan data will be available at:

www.lee-county.com by December 31,2003. (6) Maps are from the HUD Community 2020, U.S. Census, and Lee County GIS systems

Section 7 Lee County 2003 Annual Action Plan

Table Of Contents•

Section 7	- 2003 Annual Action	ı Plan		
7.1	Executive Summa	ry	(Located in Con I	Plan) 1
7.2	Consolidated Pla	(Located in Con	Plan)	
7.3	Homelessness	(Located in Con	Plan)	
7.4	Other Special Po	Populations (Located in Con.		Plan)
Other	· 2003 Action Plan S	ections found in Consolidated Plan		
	Public and Assist	ed Housing	(Located in Con	Plan)
	Removal Of Barr	iers To Affordable Housing	(Located in Con	Plan)
	Fair Housing Init	iatives	(Located in Con	Plan)
	Anti-Poverty Stra	tegy	(Located in Con	Plan)
			(Located in Con	Plan)
	Other Actions	Actions (Located in Con		Plan)
-	Monitoring		(Located in Con	Plan)
	Geographic Loca	tions	(Located in Con	Plan)
7.5		sing and Neighborhood Dev.: Needs,	Actions	125
7.6		sing and Neighborhood Dev.: Resource		132
7.7		sing and Neighborhood Dev.: Objecti		
	Table	2003 Housing - Objectives and Perfo	rmance	135
	Table	2003 Homelessness -Objectives and l		136
	Table	2003 Special Needs - Objectives and		137
	Table	2003 Neighborhood Dev Objective		138
7.8	Certification s		(Located in Cor	n Plan
7.9	HUD Individual	Project Tables		
· · · · · · ·	Table	HUD Table 3 - 2003 Annual Action 1	Plan Projects	146

Consolidated Plan Sections

For the Lee County Annual Action Plan HUD FY 2003, the following sections and information is found in the attached Lee Consolidated Plan for HUD FY 2003-2007

- Section 7.1 Executive Summary
- Section 7.2 Institutional Framework
- Section 7.3 Action On Homelessness
- Section 7.4 Action For Special Populations
- Public and Assisted Housing
- Barriers to Affordable Housing
- Fair Housing Initiatives
- Anti Poverty Strategy
- Lead Paint Hazard
- Other Actions
- Monitoring

7.5. Needs/Priorities/Actions - Housing and Community Development

Introduction

Lee County. Lee County is located on the southwest coast of Florida. The county encompasses 800 square miles and contains the incorporated municipalities of Fort Myers, Cape Coral, Sanibel, Fort Myers Beach, and Bonita Springs. Tourism remains Lee County's number one industry. There is an influx of retiree relocating for the mild climate.

County Issues. Major issues in Lee County in 2003 include: (1) There is a great shortage of affordable housing units and supportive housing units. In 2002 there were 51,410 cost-burdened households in Lee County paying more than 30% of their income for housing. (2) Blighted neighborhoods affect the lives and livelihoods of residents and the stability and economic well being of the county. (3) There is a crisis level shortage of supportive housing and services for the mentally ill, substance-addicted and other special populations. (4) Over 1,900 residents are homeless. (5). Economic opportunity particularly for low-income residents is tied to effective education programs to fill a severe shortage of skilled workers (6) Crime, delinquency and other problems of youth are a universal concern in the county.

The Consolidated Plan. The Lee County Consolidated Plan describes responses to County issues with particular emphasis on the programs supported with the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) entitlement funding. The local Urban County entitlement consortium consists of the municipalities of Bonita Springs, Fort Myers Beach, Sanibel, and the unincorporated Lee County area. This consortium benefits from programs funded by the HUD Community Development Block Grant (CDBG), Home Investment Partnership Program (HOME) and Emergency Shelter Grant (ESG) programs. Based on analysis of needs and review of public input, the Urban County governments have prioritized HUD CDBG resources for Neighborhood Development, HOME resources for Supportive and Affordable Housing, and ESG resources for the elimination of Homelessness.

7.5. Needs/Priorities/Actions - Housing and Community Development

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) Goals

- assist homeless persons obtain appropriate housing, assist at-risk-of homelessness
- retain affordable housing stock
- increase permanent housing stock in standard condition
- affordable housing for low and very-low-income families
- increase supportive housing with appropriate structure and services
- improve safety and livability of neighborhoods
- increase quality public and private facilities and services
- reduce isolation of income groups, spatial deconcentration of lower income persons
- revitalize deteriorating or deteriorated neighborhoods
- restore and preserve properties of historic, architectural, aesthetic value
- conserve energy resources
- provide jobs to low-income persons in areas affected by HUD activities
- make mortgage financing available to low-income persons at reasonable rates and with nondiscriminatory lending practices
- create access to capital and credit for activities promoting socio-economic viability
- empower low-income persons with self-sufficiency to reduce generational poverty in public housing.

Lee County Priorities

- Housing/Supportive Housing. The provision of affordable owner-occupied and rental housing with the emphasis on low-income residents and special populations by providing affordable housing through new construction, rehabilitation and homeownership assistance. The access to affordable housing is to be provided by reduction of the institutional barriers and removal of discrimination through fair housing initiatives.
- **Decent living environment.** The revitalization of blighted neighborhoods revitalizing neighborhoods through infrastructure improvements, neighborhood capacity building, and neighborhood law enforcement.
- Economic Self-sufficiency. The expansion of economic self-sufficiency with the emphasis on low-income residents by providing increased job training and increased employment opportunities.
- Homelessness. The prevention of homelessness through emergency assistance and the elimination of existing homelessness through a Continuum of Care which provides temporary housing, treatment and training of individuals and families and for permanent housing.
- **Healthcare**. The provision of supports for healthy lives for Lee County citizens by providing for the special needs of residents through the coordination of affordable health and mental illness treatment facilities and affordable supportive services for all special populations.
- Youth. The provision of supports for Lee County youth by providing intervention, treatment and prevention programs aimed at teenage pregnancy, school dropouts, delinquency, crime, and drug and alcohol abuse.

7.5. Needs/Priorities/Actions - Housing and Community Development Lee Action Plan HUD FY 2003 Project Descriptions

CDBG Supportive Housing Project (#03.03.B)

This project supplies affordable housing units for persons with disabilities. The project will be carried out by one or more established, certified Community Housing Development Organizations or by other housing developers experienced in developing and managing Supportive Housing for persons with disabilities. The program may also utilize Lee County Match resources and/or HOME program funding. The program will coordinate supportive services for the disabled residents.

CDBG Housing Rehabilitation (03.04.B) **HOME Housing Rehabilitation** (03.33.B)

This program has five tracts including major rehabilitation, moderate rehabilitation, roofing repair, mobile home rehabilitation, and emergency rehabilitation. The rehabilitation programs stabilize substandard dwelling units to extend the economic life of the dwelling units. Properties receiving major rehabilitation are, at a minimum, brought into compliance with HUD and local codes. Applicants for major and moderate rehabilitation programs receive a deferred payment loan (DPL) for the rehabilitation costs. The Major Housing Rehabilitation Program assists eligible homeowners where the cost of repairs exceeds \$10,000. The Moderate Housing Rehabilitation Program Grant provides assistance where the total cost of repairs does not exceed or is limited to \$10,000. The Roofing Repair Program assists with roof repair or replacement and has a \$10,000 maximum. The Mobile Home Program has a cap of \$3,500. The Emergency Home Improvement Repair Program is limited to \$5,000 for life threatening electrical problems, cases of no water to the home, or raw sewage problems.

HOME Direct Homeownership Assistance Program (# 03.31.M)

The program assists very-low and low-income families to fulfill their dream of homeownership. Funds provide low-income/very low-income homebuyers with assistance on closing costs and down payments for homeownership. Total annual household income must not exceed the limits set forth in HUD's income guidelines. The selected housing unit must be affordable to the homebuyer. Details on eligibility, funding limits, and repayment terms are outlined in the *Housing Manual*, Appendix III of this document. Funds provided are secured by a second mortgage, which is forgiven in increments and is completely waived if the unit is held to completion of the retention period. If the homeowner does not occupy continuously for the full term of the second mortgage, the non-amortized amount of the second mortgage is immediately due and payable. Funds come from SHIP and HOME funds.

Demolition and Clearance Program (#03.05.B)

This Program provides CDBG funds for the demolition and clearance of substandard or dilapidated structures unsuitable for rehabilitation. DHS works in conjunction with Lee County Code Enforcement and non-profit agencies for demolition and clearance of structures. The eligible property owner voluntarily agrees to demolition/clearance of the subject property with expenses paid from CDBG funds and the Lee County Department of Human Services. Demolition does not entitle applicants to receive temporary or permanent relocation. Appropriate documents and releases are required. No relocation expenses are involved and no lien is filed.

Lee Action Plan HUD FY 2003 Project Descriptions

Temporary Relocation Program #0306B)

This program provides temporary relocation assistance in conjunction with rehabilitation. Temporary Relocation funds are for moves, which are determined to be of two weeks or less, and which do not require a move of household and personal possessions to storage. Assistance ranges to a maximum of \$435 per project unless Fumigation or Lead Paint Abatement is involved

HOME Community Housing Development Organization Program / Dunbar Alloc. (#03.32.M)

Lee County Board of County Commissioners through the Department of Human Services (DHS) certifies Community Housing Development Organizations(CHDO) under the HUD HOME Program. These nonprofit agencies develop affordable housing in the county, primarily in low-income neighborhoods. DHS announces annual CHDO allocations and selects CHDO organizations on the basis of announced ranking priorities. The Dunbar district, annexed to Fort Myers receives two additional years of HOME funding.

Charleston Park Neighborhood Improvements (#03.07.B)

The Project will fund capital/infrastructure activities designed to improve the physical environment through the construction, reconstruction, rehabilitation, acquisition and/or installation of public facilities within the neighborhood district. Such improvements include, but are not limited to, construction of sidewalks, speed humps, bus shelters, neighborhood facilities, park and recreational improvements, and other public facilities to provide for a suitable living environment. Capital/infrastructure projects will be coordinated with affordable housing renovation construction and code enforcement activities.

Charleston Park Neighborhood Building (#03.08.B)

The Project will fund the planning and delivery of social services and related activities. The project will establish a framework for coordinating neighborhood-based assets and needs with available resources and establish resident participation and involvement within the community. Public service activities will be based on an action plan and will be coordinated with plans for the physical improvement of the neighborhood and affordable housing activities. The delivery of social services and activities will be contracted for from appropriate non-profit agencies and will be based in part on the needs identified in a neighborhood assets inventory. Technical assistance and coordination of resident programs and services will be provided.

Harlem Heights Neighborhood Improvements (#03.09.B)

The Project will fund capital/infrastructure activities designed to improve the physical environment through the construction, reconstruction, rehabilitation, acquisition and/or installation of public facilities within the neighborhood district. Such improvements include, but are not limited to, construction of sidewalks, speed humps, bus shelters, neighborhood facilities, park and recreational improvements and other public facilities to provide for a suitable living environment. Capital/infrastructure projects will be coordinated with affordable housing renovation construction and code enforcement activities.

Page Park Neighborhood Improvements (#03.10.B)

The Project will fund capital/infrastructure activities designed to improve the physical environment through the construction, reconstruction, rehabilitation, acquisition and/or installation of public facilities within the neighborhood district. Such improvements include, but are not limited to, construction of sidewalks, speed humps, bus shelters, neighborhood facilities, park and recreational improvements, and other public facilities to provide for a suitable living environment. Capital/infrastructure projects will be coordinated with affordable housing renovation construction and code enforcement activities.

Lee Action Plan HUD FY 2003 Project Descriptions

Palmona Park Neighborhood Improvements (#03.11.B)

The Project will fund capital/infrastructure activities designed to improve the physical environment through the construction, reconstruction, rehabilitation, acquisition and/or installation of public facilities within the neighborhood district. Such improvements include, but are not limited to, construction of sidewalks, speed humps, bus shelters, neighborhood facilities, park and recreational improvements and other public facilities to provide for a suitable living environment. Capital/infrastructure projects will be coordinated with affordable housing renovation construction and code enforcement activities.

Palmona Park Neighborhood Building (#03.12B)

The Project will fund the planning and delivery of social services and related activities. The project will establish a framework for coordinating neighborhood-based assets and needs with available resources and establish resident participation and involvement within the community. Public service activities will be based on an action plan and will be coordinated with plans for the physical improvement of the neighborhood and affordable housing activities. The delivery of social services and activities will be contracted for from appropriate non-profit agencies and will be based in part on the needs identified in a neighborhood assets inventory. Technical assistance and coordination of resident programs and services will be provided.

Pine Manor Concentrated Code Enforcement (#03.13.B)

This project will fund concentrated code enforcement activities. These activities include removal of overgrown vegetation on vacant parcels, removal of residential garbage containers and debris along the public right-of-way, removal of abandoned or inoperative vehicles and equipment on private property, and the designation of buildings and structures in need of demolition. The concentrated code enforcement activities will be coordinated with public improvements, affordable housing activities and other services provided within the area. These activities will reduce the signs of neglect and deterioration and remove cover for criminal activities. Activities will enhance neighborhood appearance, property values, and neighborhood stability.

Pine Manor Neighborhood Improvements (#03.15.B)

The Project will fund capital/infrastructure activities designed to improve the physical environment through the construction, reconstruction, rehabilitation, acquisition and/or installation of public facilities within the neighborhood district. Such improvements include, but are not limited to, construction of sidewalks, speed humps, bus shelters, neighborhood facilities, park and recreational improvements, and other public facilities to provide for a suitable living environment. Capital/infrastructure projects will be coordinated with affordable housing renovation construction and code enforcement activities.

Pine Manor Neighborhood Building (#03.14.B)

The Project will fund the planning and delivery of social services and related activities. The project will establish a framework for coordinating neighborhood-based assets and needs with available resources and establish resident participation and involvement within the community. Public service activities will be based on an action plan and will be coordinated with plans for the physical improvement of the neighborhood and affordable housing activities. The delivery of social services and activities will be contracted for from appropriate non-profit agencies and will be based in part on the needs identified in a neighborhood assets inventory. Technical assistance and coordination of resident programs and services will be provided.

Lee Action Plan HUD FY 2003 Project Descriptions

Suncoast Estates Neighborhood Improvements (#03.16.B)

The Project will fund capital/infrastructure activities designed to improve the physical environment through the construction, reconstruction, rehabilitation, acquisition and/or installation of public facilities within the neighborhood district. Such improvements include, but are not limited to, construction of sidewalks, speed humps, bus shelters, neighborhood facilities, park and recreational improvements, and other public facilities to provide for a suitable living environment. Capital/infrastructure projects will be coordinated with affordable housing renovation construction and code enforcement activities.

Bonita Springs Public Facilities (#03.21.B)

This project will provide capital/infrastructure improvements and activities intended to improve the physical environment of Bonita Springs. Such improvements include, but are not limited to, construction of sidewalks, storm water drainage facilities, speed humps, bus shelters, neighborhood facilities, park and recreational improvements, and other public facilities to provide for a suitable living environment.

Bonita Springs CDBG Housing Rehabilitation (#03.22.B)

Bonita Springs will participate in the Lee County Department of Human Services Housing Services Program to provide Rehabilitation assistance to low-income residents of Bonita Springs. The project will incorporate the guidelines and standards noted in the description of the DHS program above.

Fort Myers Beach Public Services (#03.23.B)

This project supports public services to low-income residents and special populations of Fort Myers Beach. Public Services conforming to 24CFR570 Subpart "C" and Section 507.201(e) will be provided for priority eligible populations including elderly and youth.

Fort Myers Beach CDBG Housing Rehabilitation (#03.24.B)

Fort Myers Beach will participate in the Lee County Department of Human Services Housing Services Program to provide Rehabilitation assistance to low income residents of Fort Myers Beach. The project will incorporate the guidelines and standards noted in the description of the DHS program above.

City of Sanibel Accessibility Project (#03.25.B)

This project supports public facility improvements in the form of accessibility modifications.

CDBG Homeless Set-Aside (#03.17.B)

The Board of County Commissioners and the CAA/NDC Advisory Committee has approved the utilization of CDBG funds to provide match dollars to agencies assisting the homeless in the Lee County Homeless Continuum of Care. Agencies are local government or non-profit agencies delivering supportive services and transitional, permanent and permanent-supportive housing for homeless persons and families. Primary grant funding for these projects is received through competitive award under the HUD *Continuum of Care* Program.

Lee Action Plan HUD FY 2003 Project Descriptions

ESG Homelessness Prevention Services (#O3.42.S)

The Board of County Commissioners and the CAA/NDC Advisory Committee has approved the utilization of ESG funds to provide emergency support services to homeless person in the form of emergency supplies and counseling. The Department of Human Services, Living Independently for Today (LIFT) program staff with nearly a decade of homelessness prevention experience will administer this program. Program match will come from the County General Fund.

ESG Homeless Shelter Rehabilitation Program (#03.41.S)

The Board of County Commissioners and the CAA/NDC Advisory Committee has approved the utilization of ESG funds to provide structure rehabilitation funding for agencies providing emergency shelters for homeless person. Shelter rehabilitation and ancillary services will be advertised as an annual contract to experienced homeless provider agencies. Award criteria will include participation in the Lee Homeless Continuum of Care, participation in the Lee Homeless Management Information System (HMIS), a capacity threshold criterion, an experience threshold criterion, a match threshold criterion, and a leverage consideration. Cash match or other match defined in the ESG Desk Guide will be required and monitored.

7. Lee County 2003 Annual Action Plan Section 7.6 Resources - Housing And Neighborhood Development

Entitlement Resources

Figure 78: Resources by Project HUD FY 2003

<i>Figure 78:</i> Resou	irces by Project HUD FY 2003	
03.01.B	Administration	\$245,000
03.02.B	CDBG Housing Delivery	\$161,040
	CDBG Supportive Housing	\$326,960
	CDBG Owner Rehabilitation	\$238,000
	Demolition and Clearance	\$60,000
	Temporary Relocation	\$20,000
03.07.B	Charleston Park Neighborhood Improvements	\$148,655
03.08.B	Charleston Park Neighborhood Building	\$26,235
03.09.B	Harlem Heights Neigh. Neighborhood Improvements	\$188,680
	Page Park Neigh. Improvement	\$128,260
03.11.B	Palmona Park Neighborhood Improvements	\$154,548
	Palmona Park Neighborhood Building	\$17,182
	Pine Manor Code Enforcement	\$68,052
	Pine Manor Neighborhood Building	\$45,368
03.15.B	Pine Manor Neighborhood Improvements	\$113,420
03.16.B	Suncoast Estates Neighborhood Improvement	\$169,600
	CDBG Homeless Set Aside Activities	\$100,000
	Bonita Springs Public Facilities	\$148,500
	Bonita Springs CDBG Housing Rehabilitation	\$148,500
	Fort Myers Beach Public Services	\$25,000
	Fort Myers Beach CDBG Housing Rehab	\$25,000
	Sanibel Accessibility	\$29,000
	HOME Project Delivery	\$80,891
	HOME Down Payment Assistance	\$501,054
	HOME CHDO/Dunbar Allocation	\$122,108
	HOME Owner Rehabilitation	\$110,000
	ESG Program Administration	\$3,750
	ESG Shelter Rehabilitation	\$48,750
03.42.S	ESG Homelessness Prevention Services	\$22,500
	<u> </u>	\$2,476,052

\$3,476,053

Figure 70 Lee County Annual Plan Funding Sources

Figure /9 Lee County Annual Flan Funding Sources		
U.S. Department of Housing and Urba	n Development	
CPD Consolidated Plan Funding		
Entitlement Grant		\$ 3,476,053
Unprogramed Prior Year's Income not previously reported		
Surplus Funds		0
Return of Grant Funds		0
Total Estimated Program Income (from detail below)	\$100,000	
Total Funding Sources:	\$ 3,576,053	
Estimated Program Income		
Description	Grantee	Sub recipient
1 Lee County Housing Rehabilitation Repayments	\$100,000	o
Total Estimated Program Income	\$100,000	0

Section 7.6 Resources - Housing And Neighborhood Development

Additional Resources, Lee County Programs

HOPE 3 Resale Income

Lee County DHS finished the 20 homes required in the first two rounds of acquisition, rehabilitation, transfer and sale to eligible, first-time homebuyers. In HUD FY 1998, all proceeds from the sale of rehabilitated properties were returned to Lee County, which created a local fund for continuing cycles of acquisition, rehabilitation, transfer, and sale to first-time homebuyers

HUD Homeless Continuum of Care Programs and Florida Challenge Grant and Homeless Housing Assistance Grants

Recipients of SHP/S+C funds over the last six years have provided necessary supportive services to the homeless population throughout Lee County. The gaps in services provided to the homeless have become more apparent through implementation of this program. Through the Continuum of Care (CoC) approach, developed through a community partnership, new gaps have been identified. The Salvation Army, Ruth Cooper Center (RCC), Southwest Florida Addiction Services (SWFAS) and DHS, as well as other agencies, provide a broad array of supportive services and housing opportunities to the homeless to address the gaps. The Department of Human Services is also the lead agency for the Florida state Homeless Programs. Local agencies have been successful in receiving funding under these competitive grants for the two years of the programs existence.

Lee County Local Government Support

DHS administers state-mandated programs in self-sufficiency, health, mental health and substance abuse, and additional state and federally supported family self-sufficiency programs. DHS administers Lee County General Fund support for non-profit agencies through the Partnering For Results (PFR) Program.

Florida SHIP Program Funds

Lee County supports affordable housing with a variety of resources. An overview of agencies and programs is shown in Section 2- Lee County Institutional Structure for Housing and Community Development. One program, which augments HUD funding for affordable housing, is the State of Florida State Housing Initiatives Partnership (SHIP), funded through real estate transfer fees. The program is administered jointly through the Department of Human Services and the Department of Community Development.

Other Federal State and Local Resources

Numerous agencies and programs support the overall community development effort in Lee County. These resources are discussed under Section 2- *Institutional Structure* of this document. Resources include: Social Security, Medicaid, TANF, Florida Kid Care, Food Stamps, Mental Health and Substance Abuse Block Grant, Workforce Investment Agencies, Florida Welfare to Work program, Public Housing Agencies, other HUD programs – Sections 202 and 811, HOPWA, other Federal Department programs- Health and Human Services, Department of Labor, Veteran's Administration, Department of Agriculture, Federal Emergency Management Agency, State programs- SHIP, Florida Housing Finance Corporation, local non-homeless-profit consortiums and charitable collectives including Southwest Florida Community Foundation and United Way.

7. Lee County 2003 Annual Action Plan 7.7 Objectives and Performance - Housing

HUD Table 2C - Specific Objectives 2003 - Supportive/Affordable Housing

Objective	Housing/	2003 Budget	Source	Performance Measure	Units Expected
Proj. No	Supportive Housing	Duager		Measure	Expected
03.03.B	CDBG Supportive Housing Program	\$326,960	CDBG	Housing Units	6
03.33.M	HOME Rehabilitation Program	\$110,000	НОМЕ	Housing Units	5
03.04.B	CDBG Housing Rehabilitation Program	\$238,000	CDBG	Housing Units	12
03.22.B	Bonita Springs Housing Rehabilitation	\$148,500	CDBG	Housing Units	5
03.24.B	Fort Myers Beach Housing Rehabilitation	\$25,000	CDBG	Housing Units	2
03.05.B	Demolition and Clearance	\$60,000	CDBG	Housing Units	5
03.06.B	Temporary Relocation	\$20,000	CDBG	Housing Units	2
03.31.M	Direct Homeownership Assistance Program	\$501,054	ПОМЕ	Housing Units	31
03.32M	CHDO Housing Program	\$122,108	НОМЕ	Housing Units	2

7. Lee County 2003 Annual Action Plan7.7 Objectives and Performance - Homelessness

HUD Table 2C Specific Objectives 2003 - Elimination of Homelessness

Code / Objective / P	roject	Year	Expected Units
CH: Chron	ic Homelessness. Chronic homeless persons are i	dentified	receive coordinated
services. C.	hronic homeless persons attain independent or sta	ble housi	ing with enhanced self-
sufficiency	_		
CH2:	Continuum has a unified Strategy, which maps the process and milestones in eliminating Chronic Homelessness.	2003	50%
СН/ОН3:	Core homeless housing and service agencies utilize the installed Lee County HMIS for client tracking and reporting. (Jt. Chronic/Other Outcome)	2003	20%/ incr/yr
СН/ОН4	Homeless agencies access additional resources (Jt. Chronic/Other Outcome)	2003	20%/ incr /yr
CH5	Chronically Homeless receive coordinated supportive services and housing	2003	55 CH persons 30 CH beds/yr
СН6	Chronically Homeless persons achieve self-sufficiency and permanent housing.	2003	(2003-5) 45 persons
OH: Other	Homelessness. Periodically homeless persons are	identific	ed receive coordinated
services an	d attain independent or stable housing with enhan	ced self-	sufficiency
OH8	Public, private, and nonprofit agencies and private citizens utilize the existing Lee County/ United Way internet-based Information and Referral Service.	2003	complete
ОН9	Other Homeless receive coordinated supportive services and housing	2003	250 persons 25 new beds/yr
OH10	Other Homeless persons achieve self- sufficiency and permanent housing.	2003	20 persons
OHCH11 (ESG Funding)	Emergency Shelter Grant Project Outreach, Service, Housing projects allows clients to attain permanent or stable housing and enhanced independence. (Unit = indiv)	2003	10 persons

7. Lee County 2003 Annual Action Plan7.7 Objectives and Performance - Special Needs Populations

HUD Table 2C Specific Objectives 2003 - Special Needs Populations

Objective .	SNP.1 Health. special	2003 Budget	Source	Performance Measure	Units Expected
Project #	populations				
SNP1.1	DHS Medicaid/HCRA Service.		Lee County	Persons assisted	Other Fundament
SNP1.2	DHS Public Health/Mental Health/ Substance Abuse Contracts		Lee County	Persons assisted	Other Fundi Loc.Co.
Objective .	SNP2 Youth.	2003 Budget	Source	Performance Measure	Units Expected
Project #					
SNP2.1	Youth Programs Nonprofit		Lee County	Youth assisted	Other Pun
SNP2.2 / W/ 03.08.B	Youth Programs Nonprofit		CDBG	Youth assisted	100 youth

7.7 Objectives and Performance - Community Development

HUD Table 2C Specific Objectives 2003 - Neighborhoods

Objective: Project. #	Decent Living Environment / Neighborhoods	Source	Performance Measure	Units Expected
03.07.B	Charleston Park Neigh. Improv.	CDBG	Parking Area	1 Parking Area
03.08.B	Charleston Park Neigh. Building	CDBG	Persons	411 Persons
03.20.B	Dunbar Neigh. Improv.	CDBG	L.F.Sidewalk	4,800 L.F.
03.09.B	Harlem Heights Afford Housing	CDBG	L.F.Sidewalk	1,000 L.F.
03.11.B	Page Park Neigh. Improv.	CDBG	Community Building Renov	1 Community Building Renov
03.12.B	Palmona Park Neigh. Improv.	CDBG	L.F. Drainage Ditch	2,500 L.F. Drainage Ditch
03.13.B	Pine Manor Code Enforcement	CDBG	Persons	3,785 Persons
03.14.B	Pine Manor Neigh. Improv.	CDBG	Community Center Renov.	1 Community Center Renovations
03.15.B	Pine Manor Afford. Housing	CDBG	Bldg Site	1 Bldg Site
03.16.B	Suncoast Estates Neigh. Improv.	CDBG	Bus Shelters	2 Bus Shelters
03.21.B	Bonita Springs Pub. Facilities	CDBG	Community Ctr	1Community Ctr
03.23.B	Fort Myers Beach Public Services	CDBG	Individuals Served	50 Individuals Served
03.25.B	Sanibel Accessibility	CDBG	Individuals Assisted	750 Individuals Assisted

S:\NB\Np\Neighborhood Districts\Neigh.Misc\ND Proj Performance Benchmarks 4-03 doc

7. Lee County 2003 Annual Action Plan Section 7.8

Certifications

7.8 Certifications

Title 24 Housing and Urban Development / 24CFR91.225

CERTIFICATIONS

In accordance with the applicable statutes and the regulations governing the consolidated plan regulations, the jurisdiction certifies that:

Affirmatively Further Fair Housing -- The jurisdiction will affirmatively further fair housing, which

means it will conduct an analysis of impediments to fair housing choice within the jurisdiction,

appropriate actions to overcome the effects of any impediments identified through that analysis, and

maintain records reflecting that analysis and actions in this regard.

Anti-displacement and Relocation Plan -- It will comply with the acquisition and relocation requirements of the Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisition Policies Act of 1970, as amended, and implementing regulations at 49 CFR 24; and it has in effect and is following a residential antidisplacement and relocation assistance plan required under section 104(d) of the Housing and Community Development Act of 1974, as amended, in connection with any activity assisted with funding under the CDBG or HOME programs.

Drug Free Workplace -- It will or will continue to provide a drug-free workplace by:

- 1. Publishing a statement notifying employees that the unlawful manufacture, distribution, dispensing, possession, or use of a controlled substance is prohibited in the grantee's workplace and specifying the actions that will be taken against employees for violation of such prohibition;
- 2. Establishing an ongoing drug-free awareness program to inform employees about -
- (a) The dangers of drug abuse in the workplace;
- (b) The grantee's policy of maintaining a drug-free workplace;
- (c) Any available drug counseling, rehabilitation, and employee assistance programs; and
- (d) The penalties that may be imposed upon employees for drug abuse violations occurring in the workplace;
- 3. Making it a requirement that each employee to be engaged in the performance of the grant be given a copy of the statement required by paragraph 1;
- 4. Notifying the employee in the statement required by paragraph 1 that, as a condition of employment under the grant, the employee will -
- (a) Abide by the terms of the statement; and
- (b) Notify the employer in writing of his or her conviction for a violation of a criminal drug statute occurring in the workplace no later than five calendar days after such conviction;
- 5. Notifying the agency in writing, within ten calendar days after receiving notice under subparagraph 4(b) forman employee or otherwise receiving actual notice of such conviction Employers of convicted employees must provide notice, including position title, to every grant officer or other designee on whose grant activity the convicted employee was working, unless the Federal agency has designated a central point for the receipt of such notices. Notice shall include the identification number(s) of each affected grant;

- 6. Taking one of the following actions, within 30 calendar days of receiving notice under subparagraph 4(b), with respect to any employee who is so convicted -
- (a) Taking appropriate personnel action against such an employee, up to and including termination, consistent with the requirements of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, as amended; or
- (b) Requiring such employee to participate satisfactorily in a drug abuse assistance or rehabilitation program approved for such purposes by a Federal, State, or local health, law enforcement, or other appropriate agency;
- 7. Making a good faith effort to continue to maintain a drug-free workplace through implementation of paragraphs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6.

Anti-Lobbying -- To the best of the jurisdiction's knowledge and belief:

- 1. No Federal appropriated funds have been paid or will be paid, by or on behalf of it, to any person for influencing or attempting to influence an officer or employee of any agency, a Member of Congress, an officer or employee of Congress, or an employee of a Member of Congress in connection with the awarding of any Federal contract, the making of any Federal grant, the making of any Federal loan, the entering into of any cooperative agreement, and the extension, continuation, renewal, amendment, or modification of any Federal contract, grant, loan, or cooperative agreement;
- 2. If any funds other than Federal appropriated funds have been paid or will be paid to any person for influencing or attempting to influence an officer or employee of any agency, a Member of Congress, an officer or employee of Congress, or an employee of a Member of Congress in connection with this Federal contract, grant, loan, or cooperative agreement, it will complete and submit Standard Form-LLL, "Disclosure Form to Report Lobbying," in accordance with its instructions; and
- 3. It will require that the language of paragraph 1 and 2 of this anti-lobbying certification be included in the award documents for all sub awards at all tiers (including subcontracts, sub grants, and contracts under grants, loans, and cooperative agreements) and that all sub recipients shall certify and disclose accordingly.

Authority of Jurisdiction -- The consolidated plan is authorized under State and local law (as applicable) and the jurisdiction possesses the legal authority to carry out the programs for which it is seeking funding, in accordance with applicable HUD regulations.

Consistency with plan -- The housing activities to be undertaken with CDBG, HOME, ESG, and HOPWA funds are consistent with the strategic plan

Section 3 -- It will comply with section 3 of the Housing and Urban Development Act of 1968, and implementing regulations at 24 CFR Part 135. Signature/Authorized Official

Ray Judah, Chairman
Lee County Board of Commissioner
Lee County, Florida
8/5/03

Specific CDBG Certifications

The Entitlement Community certifies that:

Citizen Participation -- It is in full compliance and following a detailed citizen participation plan that satisfies the requirements of 24 CFR 91.105.

Community Development Plan -- Its consolidated housing and community development plan identifies community development and housing needs and specifies both short-term and long-term community development objectives that provide decent housing, expand economic opportunities primarily fore persons of low and moderate income. (See CFR 24 570.2 and CFR 24 part 570)

Following a Plan -- It is following a current consolidated plan (or Comprehensive Housing Affordability Strategy) that has been approved by HUD.

Use of Funds — It has complied with the following criteria:

- 1. Maximum Feasible Priority. With respect to activities expected to be assisted with CDBG funds, it certifies that it has developed its Action Plan so as to give maximum feasible priority to activities which benefit low and moderate income families or aid in the prevention or elimination of slums or blight. The Action Plan may also include activities which the grantee certifies redesigned to meet other community development needs having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health or welfare of the community, and other financial resources are not available);
- 2. Overall Benefit. The aggregate use of CDBG funds including section 108 guaranteed loans during program year(s), (a period specified by the grantee consisting of one, two, or three specific consecutive program years), shall principally benefit persons of low and moderate income in a manner that ensures that at least 70 percent of the amount is expended for activities that benefit such persons during the designated period;
- 3. Special Assessments. It will not attempt to recover any capital costs of public improvements assisted with CDBG funds including Section 108 loan guaranteed funds by assessing any amount against properties owned and occupied by persons of low and moderate income, including any fee charged or assessment made as a condition of obtaining access to such public improvements. However, if CDBG funds are used to pay the proportion of a fee or assessment that relates to the

nowever, it CDBG funds are used to pay the proportion of a fee or assessment that relates to the capital costs of public improvements (assisted in part with CDBG funds) financed from other revenue sources, an assessment or charge may be made against the property with respect to the public improvements financed by a source other than CDBG funds.

The jurisdiction will not attempt to recover any capital costs of public improvements assisted with CDBG funds, including Section 108, unless CDBG funds are used to pay the proportion of fee or assessment attributable to the capital costs of public improvements financed from other revenue sources. In this case, an assessment or charge may be made against the property with respect to the public improvements financed by a source other than CDBG funds. Also, in the case of properties owned and occupied by moderate-income (not low-income) families, an assessment or charge may be made against the property for public improvements financed by a source other than CDBG funds if the jurisdiction certifies that it lacks CDBG funds to cover the assessment.

Excessive Force -- It has adopted and is enforcing:

- 1. A policy prohibiting the use of excessive force by law enforcement agencies within its jurisdiction against any individuals engaged in non-violent civil rights demonstrations; and
- 2. A policy of enforcing applicable State and local laws against physically barring entrance to or exit from a facility or location which is the subject of such non-violent civil rights demonstrations within its jurisdiction;

Compliance With Anti-discrimination laws -- The grant will be conducted and administered inconformity with title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 (42 USC 2000d), the Fair Housing Act (42 USC3601-3619), and implementing regulations.

Lead-Based Paint -- Its activities concerning lead-based paint will comply with the requirements of 24

CFR Part 35, subparts A, B, J, K and R;

Compliance with Laws -- It will comply with applicable laws.

Signature/Authorized Official Date/

Ray Judah, Chairman

Lee County Board of Commissioners Lee County, Florida

Specific HOME Certifications

The HOME participating jurisdiction certifies that:

Tenant Based Rental Assistance — If the participating jurisdiction intends to provide tenant-based rental assistance: The use of HOME funds for tenant-based rental assistance is an essential element of the participating jurisdiction's consolidated plan for expanding the supply, affordability, and

Eligible Activities and Costs — it is using and will use HOME funds for eligible activities and costs, as described in 24 CFR § 92.205 through 92.209 and that it is not using and will not use HOME funds for prohibited activities, as described in § 92.214.

Appropriate Financial Assistance -- before committing any funds to a project, it will evaluate the project in accordance with the guidelines that it adopts for this purpose and will not invest any more HOME funds in combination with other Federal assistance than is necessary to provide affordable

Signature/Authorized Official

Ray Judah, Chairman

Lee County Board of Commissioners Lee County, Florida

8/5/03

ESG Certifications

The Emergency Shelter Grantee certifies that:

Major rehabilitation/conversion — It will maintain any building for which assistance is used under the ESG program as a shelter for homeless individuals and families for at least 10 years. If the jurisdiction plans to use funds for purposes less than tenant-based rental assistance, the applicant will maintain any building for which assistance is used under the ESG program as a shelter for homeless individuals and families for at least 3 years.

Essential Services -- It will provide services or shelter to homeless individuals and families for the period

during which the ESG assistance is provided, without regard to a particular site or structure as long as the

same general population is served.

Renovation -- Any renovation carried out with ESG assistance shall be sufficient to ensure that the building involved is safe and sanitary.

Supportive Services -- It will assist homeless individuals in obtaining appropriate supportive services,

including permanent housing, medical and mental health treatment, counseling, supervision, and other

services essential for achieving independent living, and other Federal State, local, and private assistance.

Matching Funds -- It will obtain matching amounts required under §576.71 of this title.

Confidentiality -- It will develop and implement procedures to ensure the confidentiality of records

pertaining to any individual provided family violence prevention or treatment services under any project

assisted under the ESG program, including protection against the release of the address or location of any

family violence shelter project except with the written authorization of the person responsible for the

operation of that shelter.

Homeless Persons Involvement -- To the maximum extent practicable, it will involve, through employment, volunteer services, or otherwise, homeless individuals and families in constructing, renovating, maintaining, operating facilities, and providing services assisted through this program.

Consolidated Plan -- It is following a current HUD-approved Consolidated Plan or CHAS. Signature/Authorized Official Date/Title

Ray Judah, Chairman
Lee County Board of Commissioner
•
Lee County, Florida
8/5/03

APPENDIX TO CERTIFICATIONS

INSTRUCTIONS CONCERNING LOBBYING AND DRUG-FREE WORKPLACE REQUIREMENTS:

A. Lobbying Certification

This certification is a material representation of fact upon which reliance was placed when this transaction was made or entered into. Submission of this certification is a prerequisite for making or entering into this transaction imposed by section 1352, title 31, U.S. Code. Any person who fails to file the required certification shall be subject to a civil penalty of not less than \$10,000 and not more than \$100,000 for each such failure.

- B. Drug-Free Workplace Certification
- 1. By signing and/or submitting this application or grant agreement, the grantee is providing the certification.
- 2. The certification is a material representation of fact upon which reliance is placed when the agency awards the grant. If it is later determined that the grantee knowingly rendered a false certification, or otherwise violates the requirements of the Drug-Free Workplace Act, HUD, in addition to any other remedies available to the Federal Government, may take action authorized under the Drug-Free Workplace Act.
- 3. Workplaces under grants, for grantees other than individuals, need not be identified on the certification. If known, they may be identified in the grant application. If the grantee does not identify the workplaces at the time of application, or upon award, if there is no application, the grantee must keep the identity of the workplace(s) on file in its office and make the information available for Federal inspection. Failure to identify all known workplaces constitutes a violation of the grantee's drug-free workplace requirements.
- 4. Workplace identifications must include the actual address of buildings (or parts of buildings) or other sites where work under the grant takes place. Categorical descriptions may be used (e.g., all vehicles of a mass transit authority or State highway department while in operation, State employees in each local unemployment office, performers in concert halls or radio stations).
- 5. If the workplace identified to the agency changes during the performance of the grant, the grantee shall inform the agency of the change(s), if it previously identified the workplaces in question (see paragraph three).
- 6. The grantee may insert in the space provided below the site(s) for the county, state, zip code) Check if there are workplaces on file that are not identified here. The certification with regard to the drug-free workplace is required by 24 CFR part 24, subpart F.
- 7. Definitions of terms in the Nonprocurement Suspension and Debarment common rule and Drug-Free Workplace common rule apply to this certification. Grantees' attention is called, in particular, to the following definitions from these rules: "Controlled substance" means a controlled substance in Schedules I through V of the Controlled Substances Act (21 U.S.C. 812) and as further defined by regulation (21 CFR1308.11 through 1308.15); "Conviction" means a finding of guilt (including a plea of nolo contendere) or imposition of sentence, or both, by any judicial body charged with the responsibility to determine violations of the Federal or State criminal drug statutes; "Criminal drug statute" means a Federal or non-Federal criminal statute involving the manufacture, distribution, dispensing, use, or possession of any controlled substance; "Employee" means the employee of a grantee directly engaged in the performance of work under a grant, including: (i) All "direct charge "employees; (ii) all "indirect charge" employees unless their impact or involvement is insignificant to the performance of the grant; and (iii) temporary personnel and consultants who are directly engaged in the workers not on the payroll of the grantee (e.g., volunteers, even if used to meet a matching requirement; consultants or independent contractors not on the grantee's payroll; or employees of sub recipients or subcontractors in covered workplaces).

7. Lee County 2003 Annual Action Plan Section 7.9

HUD Table 3 - Consolidated Action Plan Individual Project Tables

Project ID/ Local ID	Project Title/Priority/ Objective/Description	HUD Matrix Code/Title/ Citation/Accomplishments	Funding Sources	
1000	CDBG Program Administration	21A General Program Administration	CDBG	\$ 245,000 \$ 0
03.01.B	Planning & Administration	570.206	HOME HOPWA	0 %
	Funds for the Lee County Department of Human Services to administer the CDBG Program.	O N/A	TOTAL	\$ 245,000
			Total Other Funding	O \$

03/30/05 10/01/03 Start Date: Completion Date: 2 2 Help those with HIV or AIDS? Help the Homeless?

Eligibility:

Local Government Addresses Subrecipient: Location(s):

83 Pondella Road, North Fort Myers, FL 33903

Project ID/ Local ID	Project Title/Priority/ Objective/Description	HUD Matrix Code/Title/ Citation/Accomplishments	Funding Sources	
5000	CDBG Project Delivery for Housing Services	14H Rehabilitation Administration	CDBG	\$ 161,040
03.02.8	Housing	570.202	HOME HOPWA	O O & &
	 Housing. The provision of affordable owner-occupied and rental housing with the emphasis on low-income residents and special populations by providing affordable housing through new construction, rehabilitation and homeownership assistance. The access to affordable housing is to be provided by the reduction of the petity thousing is to be provided by the reduction of the petity thousing is and removal of 	0 N/A	TOTAL Total Other Funding	\$ 161,040 \$ 0
	discrimination through fair housing initiatives. Funds for for project delivery activities for the housing rehabilitation program.			

09/30/03

Local Government Community Wide

Eligibility: Subrecipient: Location(s):

Start Date: Completion Date:

2 2

Help those with HIV or AIDS?

Help the Homeless?

	Objective/Description	Citation/Accomplishments		
0028 C	CDBG Supportive Housing	12 Construction of Housing	CDBG	\$ 326,960
03.03.B	Housing	570.204	HOME HOPWA	9
	1. Housing The provision of affordable owner-occupied and rental housing with the emphasis on low-income residents and special populations by providing affordable housing through new construction, rehabilitation and homeownership assistance. The access to affordable housing is to be provided by the reduction of the institutional barriers and removal of discrimination through fair housing initiatives.	6 Housing Units	TOTAL Total Other Funding	\$ 326,960

Project to deliver housing for persons with disabilities.

03/30/05 09/30/02 Start Date: Completion Date: 2 2 Help those with HIV or AIDS? Help the Homeless?

570.208(a)(3) - Low / Mod Housing Subrecipient: Location(s):

Eligibility:

Local Government

Community Wide

Project ID/ Local ID	Project Title/Priority/ Objective/Description	HUD Matrix Code/Title/ Citation/Accomplishments	Funding Sources	
9000	CDBG Owner Housing Rehabilitation	14A Rehab; Single-Unit Residential	CDBG	\$ 238,000
03.04.B	Housing	570.202	HOME HOPWA	0 %
	 Housing. The provision of affordable owner-occupied and rental housing with the emphasis on low-income residents and special populations by providing affordable housing through new construction, rehabilitation and homeownership assistance. The access to affordable housing is to be provided by the reduction of the institutional barriers and removal of discrimination through fair housing initiatives. 	20 Housing Units	TOTAL Total Other Funding	\$ 238,000

Project to provide rehabilitation of housing for low and very low-income households, to include any temporary relocation in support of rehabilitation activities.

Help the Horneless?NoStart Date:09/30/02Help those with HIV or AIDS?NoCompletion Date:03/30/05

Eligibility: 570.208(a)(3) - Low / Mod Housing Subrecipient: Local Government

Community Wide

Location(s):

Project ID/ Local ID	Project Title/Priority/ Objective/Description	HUD Matrix Code/Title/ Citation/Accomplishments	Funding Sources	
9000	Demolition and Clearance	04 Clearance and Demolition	CDBG ESG	000'09 \$
03.05.B	Housing	570.201(d)	HOME HOPWA	00
	1. Housing. The provision of affordable owner-occupied and rental housing with the emphasis on low-income residents and special populations by providing affordable housing through new construction, rehabilitation and homeownership assistance. The access to affordable housing is to be provided by the reduction of the institutional barriers and removal of discrimination through fair housing initiatives.	15 Housing Units	TOTAL Total Other Funding	\$ 60,000

Demolish and clear vacant, dilapidated housing structures.

09/30/03 93/30/05 Start Date: Completion Date: **2** 2 Help the Homeless?

Local Government Help those with HIV or AIDS? Subrecipient: Eligibility:

Community Wide

Location(s):

Project ID/ Local ID	Project Title/Priority/ Objective/Description	HUD Matrix Code/Title/ Citation/Accomplishments	Funding Sources	
2000	Temporary Relocation	08 Relocation	CDBG	\$ 20,000
03.06.B	Housing	570.201(i)	HOPWA) () () () () ()
	 Housing. The provision of affordable owner-occupied and rental housing with the emphasis on low-income residents and special populations by providing affordable housing through new construction, rehabilitation and homeownership assistance. The access to affordable housing is to be provided by the reduction of the institutional barriers and removal of discrimination through fair housing initiatives. 	5 Households (General)	TOTAL Total Other Funding	\$ 20,000

Temporary relocation of families while rehabilitation of the residence is underway

03/30/05 09/30/03 Start Date: Completion Date: Help those with HIV or AIDS? Help the Homeless?

Eligibility:

Subrecipient: Location(s):

Local Government

Community Wide

Project ID/ Local ID	Project Title/Priority/ Objective/Description	HUD Matrix Code/Title/ Citation/Accomplishments	Funding Sources	
0012	Charleston Park Neighborhood Improvements	Nents 03 Public Facilities and Improvements (General)	CDBG	\$ 148,655 \$ 0
03.07.B	Infrastructure	570.201(c)	НОМЕ НОРWA	0 \$
	 Decent living environment. The revitalization of blighted neighborhoods - revitalize neighborhoods through infrastructure improvements, neighborhood 	ization of sorthoods 411 People (General)	TOTAL	\$ 148,655
	capacity building and neighborhood law e	enforcement.	Total Other Funding	0 \$
	Project to deliver infrastructure and public facilities to this low-income neighborhood	c facilities		
Help th Help th	Help those with HIV or AIDS?	Start Date: 09/30/03 Completion Date: 03/31/05		

CT: 030300 BG: 5 County: 12071

Local Government CT & BG's

Subrecipient: Location(s):

Eligibility:

Project ID/ Local ID	Project Title/Priority/ Objective/Description		HUD Matri Citation/A	HUD Matrix Code/Title/ Citation/Accomplishments	Funding Sources	
0026	Charleston Park Neighborhood Building Program	d Building Program	05 Public Se	05 Public Services (General)	CDBG	\$ 26,235
03 08 B	Public Services		570.201(e)		ESG HOME	O O
					HOPWA	0.49
	 Decent living environment. The revitalization of blighted neighborhoods - revitalize neighborhoods through infrastructure improvements, neighborhood 	The revitalization of alize neighborhoods aments, neighborhood	411 People (General)	Seneral)	TOTAL	\$ 26,235
	capacity building and neignbornood law	imood law enforcement.			Total Other Funding	0\$
	Project to expand the delivery of social services and capacity building in a low income neighborhood.	of social services and me neighborhood.				
	•	÷		20/06/06		
Help the	Help the Homeless?	O .		09/30/03		
Help tho	Help those with HIV or AIDS?	O.Z.	Completion Date:	05/15/00		

CT: 030300 BG: 5 County: 12071

Local Government CT & BG's

Subrecipient: Location(s):

Eligibility:

Project ID/ Local ID	Project Title/Priority/ Objective/Description		HUD Matrix Code/Title/ Citation/Accomplishments	Funding Sources	
7200	Harlem Heights Neighborhood Improvements	vements	03 Public Facilities and Improvements (General)	CDBG ESG	\$ 188,680 \$ 0
03.09.B	Infrastructure		570.201(c)	HOME HOPWA	O O &
	3. Decent living environment. The revitalization of blighted neighborhoods - revitalize neighborhoods through infrastructure improvements, neighborhood and resinhorhood law enforcements.	witalization of eighborhoods i, neighborhood	1000 Feet of Public Utilities	TOTAL	\$ 188,680
	Capacity Duranty and regulation			Total Other Funding	0 \$
	Project to deliver infrastructure and publi in the low-income neighborhood	ublic facilities			
Help th Help th	Help the Homeless? Help those with HIV or AIDS?	Š S S	Start Date: 12/31/03 Completion Date: 06/30/04		

CT: 001902 BG: 4 County: 12071

Local Government CT & BG's

Subrecipient: Location(s):

Eligibility:

Project ID/ Local ID	Project Title/Priority/ Objective/Description	HUD Matrix Code/Title/ Citation/Accomplishments	Funding Sources	
0016	Page Park Neighborhood Improvements	03 Public Facilities and Improvements (General)	CDBG ESG	\$ 128,260 \$ 0
03.10.8	Infrastructure	570.201(c)	HOME HOPWA	0 0 %
	 Decent living environment. The revitalization of blighted neighborhoods - revitalize neighborhoods through infrastructure improvements, neighborhood capacity building and neighborhood law enforcement. 	1 Public Facilities	TOTAL Total Other Funding	\$ 128,260
	Project to provide infrastructre and puplic improvements in this low-income neighborhood.			

Help the Homeless?

No Start Date: 09/30/03 Help those with HIV or AIDS?

No Completion Date: 03/31/05

Subrecipient: Local Government Location(s): CT & BG's

Eligibility:

570.208(a)(1) - Low / Mod Area

CT: 001300 BG: 1 County: 12071

Project ID/ Local ID	Project Title/Priority/ Objective/Description	l,	HUD Matrix Code/Title/ Citation/Accomplishments	Funding Sources	
6200	Palmona Park Neighborhood Improvemen	od Improvements	03 Public Facilities and Improvements (General)	CDBG	\$ 154,548
03.11.B	Infrastructure		570.201(c)	HOME HOPWA) () () () () ()
	 Decent living environment. The revitalization of blighted neighborhoods - revitalize neighborhoods through infrastructure improvements, neighborhood 	nt. The revitalization of evitalize neighborhoods overnents, neighborhood	2500 Feet of Public Utilities	TOTAL	\$ 154,548
	capacity building and neighborhood law	nborhood law enforcement.		Total Other Funding	0\$
	Project to deliver infrastructure and publito this low-income neighborhood	ture and public facilities rhood			
Help t	Help the Homeless?	N _O	Start Date: 09/30/03		
Help t	Help those with HIV or AIDS?	N _O	Completion Date: 03/31/05		

Local Government CT & BG's Subrecipient: Location(s): Eligibility:

Help those with HIV or AIDS?

CT: 020800 BG: 5 County: 12071

Project ID/ Local ID	Project Title/Priority/ Objective/Description	/ ₁	HUD Matrix Code/Title/ Citation/Accomplishments	Funding Sources	
0030	Palmona Park Neighborhood Building	d Building	05 Public Services (General)	CDBG	\$ 17,182
03.12.B	Public Services		570.201(e)	ESG HOPWA	O O O
	 Decent living environment. The revitalization of blighted neighborhoods - revitalize neighborhoods through infrastructure improvements, neighborhood 	nt. The revitalization of evitalize neighborhoods overnents, neighborhood	1353 People (General)	TOTAL	\$ 17,182
	capacity building and neighborhood law	aborhood law enforcement.		Total Other Funding	0
	Project to dexpand the delivery of social services capacity building in a low-income neighborhood.	very of social services and ncome neighborhood.			
# CG	Hain the Homeless?	ò	Start Date: 09/30/03		
# deH	Help those with HIV or AIDS?	. N	Completion Date: 03/31/05		

Eligibility: Subrecipient: Location(s):

Local Government CT & BG's

CT: 020800 BG: 5 County: 12071

Project ID/ Local ID	Project Title/Priority/ Objective/Description	HUD Matrix Code/Title/ Citation/Accomplishments	Funding Sources	
0017	Pine Manor Concentrated Code Enforcement	15 Code Enforcement	CDBG	\$ 68,052
03.13.B	Infrastructure	570.202(c)	HOPWA	9 0 0 9 9 9
	 Decent living environment. The revitalization of blighted neighborhoods - revitalize neighborhoods through infrastructure improvements, neighborhood 	2700 People (General)	TOTAL	\$ 68,052
	capacity building and neighborhood law enforcement.		Total Other Funding	\$0
	Project to deliver enhanced code enforcement to overcome blight in the low-income neighborhood			

09/30/03 Start Date: Completion Date: <u>2</u> 2/2 Help those with HIV or AIDS? Help the Homeless?

Subrecipient Eligibility:

Local Government CT & BG's

Location(s):

CT: 001500 BG: 3 County: 12071

Project ID/ Local ID	Project Title/Priority/ Objective/Description	HUD Matrix Code/Title/ Citation/Accomplishments	Funding Sources	
0019	Pine Manor Neighborhood Building	05 Public Services (General)	CDBG	\$ 45,368
03.14.B	Public Services	570.201(e)	HOME	0 8 9
	 Decent living environment. The revitalization of blighted neighborhoods - revitalize neighborhoods through infrastructure improvements, neighborhood 	3785 People (General)	TOTAL	\$ 45,368
	capacity building and neighborhood law enforcement.		Total Other Funding	0 \$
	Project to provide affordable housing through rehabilitation and acquisition			

Start Date: 09/30/03 Completion Date: 03/31/05

2 2

Help those with HIV or AIDS?

Help the Homeless?

CT: 001500 BG: 3 County: 12071

Local Government CT & BG's

Subrecipient: Location(s):

Eligibility:

Project ID/ Local ID	Project Title/Priority/ Objective/Description	HUD Matrix Code/Title/ Citation/Accomplishments	Funding Sources	
8100	Pine Manor Neighborhood Improvments	03 Public Facilities and	CDBG	\$ 113,420
		Improvements (General)	ESG	0\$
03.15.B	Infrastructure		HOME	0\$
		570.201(c)	HOPWA	0 \$
	 Decent living environment. The revitalization of bighted neighborhoods - revitalize neighborhoods through infrastructure improvements, neighborhood canacity building and neighborhood law enforcement. 	1 Public Facilities	TOTAL	\$ 113,420
			Total Other Funding	0 \$
	Project to provide infrastructure and public facilities in the low-income neighborhood			

Start Date: 12/31/02 Completion Date: 06/30/04

Help the Homeless? Help those with HIV or AIDS? Local Government CT & BG's

Subrecipient: Location(s):

Eligibility:

CT: 001500 BG: 3 County: 12071

Project ID/ Local ID	Project Title/Priority/ Objective/Description	HUD Matrix Code/Title/ Citation/Accomplishments	Funding Sources	
0032	Suncoast Estates Neighborhood Improvements	03 Public Facilities and Improvements (General)	CDBG ESG	\$ 169,600 \$ 0
03.16.B	Infrastructure	570.201(c)	HOME HOPWA	0 0 %
	 Decent living environment. The revitalization of blighted neighborhoods - revitalize neighborhoods through infrastructure improvements, neighborhood 	2 Public Facilities	TOTAL	\$ 169,600
	capacity building and neighborhood law enforcement.		Total Other Funding	0\$
	Project to provide infrastructure and public improvements in this low-income neighborhood.			

Help the Homeless? Help those with HIV or AIDS?	No Complet	Start Date: Completion Date:	09/30/03
Eligibility: Subrecipient: Location(s):	570.208(a)(1) - Low / Mod Area Local Government CT & BG's		

CT: 020300 BG: 2 County: 12071

Project ID/ Local ID	Project Title/Priority/ Objective/Description	HUD Matrix Code/Title/ Citation/Accomplishments	Funding Sources	
0021	CDBG Homeless - Set Aside Activities	03C Homeless Facilities (not operating costs)	CDBG	\$ 100,000
03.17.B	Homeless & HIV/AIDS		HOME	Э O
		570.201(c)	HOPWA	0\$
		100 Persons who are Homeless	TOTAL	\$ 100,000
	temporary nousing, treatment and training or individuals and families and for permanent housing.		Total Other Funding	0 \$
	Project to provide assistance to agency programs returning homeless residents to housing and independence			

06/30/03	06/30/04
Start Date:	Completion Date:
×	^Q
Help the Homeless?	Help those with HIV or AIDS?

Help those with HIV or AIDS?

No Compl
Eligibility:
Subrecipient:
Community Wide

Project ID/ Local ID	Project Title/Priority/ Objective/Description	L.	HUD Matrix Code/Title/ Citation/Accomplishments	Funding Sources	
0013	Bonita Springs Public Facilities	\$ <u>\$</u>	03 Public Facilities and Improvements (General)	CDBG	\$ 148,500
03.21.B	infrastructure		570.201(c)	HOME HOPWA) O O
	 Decent living environment. The revitalization of blighted neighborhoods - revitalize neighborhoods through infrastructure improvements, neighborhood 	 The revitalization of witalize neighborhoods vements, neighborhood 	2000 People (General)	TOTAL	\$ 148,500
	capacity building and neighborhood law	borhood law enforcement.		Total Other Funding	0 \$
	Project to deliver infrastructure and facilities to low- income residents of Bonita Springs.	ure and facilities to low- Springs.			
Hep tr Hep tr	Help the Homeless? Help those with HIV or AIDS?	9 9	Start Date: 09/30/03 Completion Date: 03/31/05		

Local Government Community Wide

Eligibility: Subrecipient: Location(s):

Project ID/ Local ID	Project Title/Priority/ Objective/Description	HUD Matrix Code/Title/ Citation/Accomplishments	Funding Sources	
0022	Bonita Springs CDBG Housing Rehabilitation	14A Rehab; Single-Unit Residential	CDBG ESG	\$ 148,500
03.22.B	Housing	570.202	HOME HOPWA	O 9 9
	1. Housing. The provision of affordable owner-occupied and rental housing with the emphasis on low-income residents and special populations by providing affordable housing through new construction, rehabilitation and homeownership assistance. The access to affordable housing is to be provided by the reduction of the institutional barriers and removal of discrimination through fair housing initiatives.	2 Households (General)	TOTAL Total Other Funding	\$ 148,500 \$ 0

Project to provide affordable housing in Bonita Springs.

Start Date: 12/31/02 Completion Date: 06/30/04 2 2 2 Help those with HIV or AIDS? Help the Homeless?

570,208(a)(3) - Low / Mod Housing Local Government Eligibility:

Community Wide Subrecipient: Location(s):

Project ID/ Local ID	Project Title/Priority/ Objective/Description		HUD Matrix Code/Title/ Citation/Accomplishments	Funding Sources	
0015	Fort Myers Beach Public Services	rvices	05 Public Services (General)	CDBG	\$ 25,000
03.23.B	Public Services		570.201(e)	ESG HOME HOPWA) () () A (A (A
	 Decent living environment. The revitalization of blighted neighborhoods - revitalize neighborhoods through infrastructure improvements, neighborhood capacity building and neighborhood law enforcements. 	tt. The revitalization of witalize neighborhoods overnents, neighborhood borhood law enforcement.	200 People (General)	TOTAL	\$ 25,000
	Project to provide initial Public services			Total Other Funding	0 \$
	income residents of Fort Myers Beach.	/ers Beach.			
de Hee	Help the Homeless? Help those with HIV or AIDS?	<u> </u>	Start Date: 12/31/02 Completion Date: 06/30/04		
Eligii Subr	Eligibility: Subrecipient:	Local Government			

Community Wide

Location(s):

Project ID/ Local ID	Project Title/Priority/ Objective/Description	HUD Matrix Code/Title/ Citation/Accomplishments	Funding Sources	
0024	Ft. Myers Beach CDBG Housing Rehabilitation	14A Rehab; Single-Unit Residential	CDBG ESG	\$ 25,000
03.24.B	Housing	570.202	HOME HOPWA	0 %
	1. Housing The provision of affordable owner-occupied and rental housing with the emphasis on low-income residents and special populations by providing affordable housing through new construction, rehabilitation and homeownership assistance. The access to affordable housing is to be provided by the reduction of the institutional barriers and removal of discrimination through fair housing initiatives.	5 Housing Units	TOTAL Total Other Funding	\$ 25,000

Project to provide affordable housing in Fort Myers Beach.

06/30/04 Start Date: 12/31/02 Completion Date: 2 2 2 Help those with HIV or AIDS? Help the Homeless?

Subrecipient: Eligibility:

Location(s):

Local Government

Community Wide

Project ID/ Local ID	Project Title/Priority/ Objective/Description	u	HUD Matrix Code/Title/ Citation/Accomplishments	Funding Sources	
0025	Sanibel Accessibility		03 Public Facilities and Improvements (General)	CDBG ESG	\$ 29,000
03.25.B	Special Needs/Non-Homeless	88	570.201(c)	HOME HOPWA	0 %
	Healthcare. The provision of supports for healthy lives for Lee County citizens by providing for the special needs of residents through the coordination of effordable health, and mental illness treatment.	supports for healthy lives troviding for the special transfer of the special dilines treatment	750 People (General)	TOTAL	\$ 29,000
	facilities and affordable supportive services for all special populations.	portive services for all		Total Other Funding	0
	Project to provide improvements to public facilities to facilities to	ents to public facilities to			
Help th	Help the Homeless?	<u>8</u>	Start Date: 09/30/03		
Heip th	Help those with HIV or AIDS?	° N	Completion Date: 03/31/05		
Eligibility: Subrecipient:	ty: ipient:	Subrecipient Public 570.500(c)	70.500(c)		

Subrecipient Public 570.500(c) Community Wide

Location(s):

Project ID/ Local ID	Project Title/Priority/ Objective/Description	HUD Matrix Code/Title/ Citation/Accomplishments	Funding Sources
0005	HOME Project Delivery	21H HOME Admin/Planning Costs of PJ CDBG (subject to 10% cap)	CDBG \$0
03.30.M	Planning & Administration	570.20(k)	HOPWA \$ 80,891
	Funding for the Lee County Department of Human Services for the HOMF Program project delivery.	0 N/A	TOTAL \$ 80,891
			Total Other Funding \$0

 Help the Homeless?
 No
 Start Date: 12/31/03
 12/31/03

 Help those with HIV or AIDS?
 No
 Completion Date: 12/31/05
 12/31/05

 Eligibility:
 Local Government
 Community Wide
 A Community Wide

U.S. Department of Housing & Urban Development CPD Consolidated Plan Listing of Proposed Projects

Project ID/ Local ID	Project Title/Priority/ Objective/Description	-	HUD Matr Citation/A	HUD Matrix Code/Title/ Citation/Accomplishments	Funding Sources	
9000	HOME Direct Homeownership Assistance Program	iip Assistance Program	13 Direct Ho	13 Direct Homeownership Assistance	CDBG	O (
03.31.M	Housing		570.201(n)		ESG HOPWA	\$ 0 \$ 501,054 \$ 0
	1. Housing The provision of affordable owner-occupied and rental housing with the emphasis on low-income residents and special populations by providing	affordable owner-occupied emphasis on low-income ations by providing	80 Households (General)	is (General)	TOTAL	\$ 501,054
	and date individual unough lew construction, rehabilitation and homeownership assistance. The acc to affordable housing is to be provided by the reduction of the institutional barriers and removal of discrimination through fair housing initiatives.	and date indiving intoger they consultation. The access to affordable housing is to be provided by the reduction of the institutional barriers and removal of discrimination through fair housing initiatives.			Total Other Funding	О И
	Assistance with closing cost to homebuyers purchasing a	Assistance with closing costs or downpayment assistance to homebuyers purchasing an existing primary residence.				
Help the Help tha	Help the Homeless? Help those with HIV or AIDS?	2 2	Start Date: Completion Date:	12/31/03 12/31/05		

Local Government Community Wide

Eligibility: Subrecipient: Location(s):

U.S. Department of Housing & Urban Development Listing of Proposed Projects **CPD Consolidated Plan**

Project ID/ Local ID	Project Title/Priority/ Objective/Description	HUD Matrix Code/Title/ Citation/Accomplishments	Funding Sources	
8000	HOME CHDO/Dunbar Altocation	12 Construction of Housing	CDBG FSG	O C
03.32.M	Housing	570.204	HOME HOPWA	\$ 122,108 \$ 0
	Housing. The provision of affordable owner-occupied and rental housing with the emphasis on low-income residents and special populations by providing.	3 Households (General)	TOTAL	\$ 122,108
	arrordable nousing through new construction, rehabilitation and homeownership assistance. The access to affordable housing is to be provided by the reduction of the institutional barriers and removal of discrimination through fair housing initiatives.		Total Other Funding	O ⇔

To facilitate the construction of affordable housing for very low and low-income households.

03/30/05 09/30/03 Start Date: Completion Date: Help those with HIV or AIDS? Help the Homeless?

CHDO - 92.2 Subrecipient: Location(s): Eligibility:

Community Wide

U.S. Department of Housing & Urban Development **Listing of Proposed Projects CPD Consolidated Plan**

Project ID/ Local ID	Project Title/Priority/ Objective/Description	HUD Matrix Code/Title/ Citation/Accomplishments	Funding Sources	
0011	HOME Owner Rehabilitation	14A Rehab; Single-Unit Residential	CDBG FSG	O \$4
03.33.M	Housing	570.202	HOME HOPWA	\$ 110,000
	 Housing. The provision of affordable owner-occupied and rental housing with the emphasis on low-income residents and special populations by providing affordable housing through new construction, rehabilitation and homeownership assistance. The access to affordable housing is to be provided by the reduction of the institutional barriers and removal of discrimination through fair housing initiatives. 	10 Housing Units	TOTAL Total Other Funding	\$ 110,000

Project to provide rehabilitation of housing for low and very low-income households, to include any temporary relocation in support of rehabilitation activitie

12/31/03 12/31/05 Start Date: Completion Date: 2 2 2 Help those with HIV or AIDS? Help the Homeless?

Eligibility:

Local Government Subrecipient:

Community Wide Location(s):

U.S. Department of Housing & Urban Development Listing of Proposed Projects **CPD Consolidated Plan**

Project ID/ Local ID	Project Title/Priority/ Objective/Description	HUD Matrix Code/Title/ Citation/Accomplishments	Funding Sources	
0033	ESG Program Administration	21A General Program Administration	CDBG \$	\$ 3,750
03.40.8	Planning & Administration	570.206	HOME HOPWA	0 \$
	Funds for the Lee County Department of Human Services to	O N/A	TOTAL \$	\$ 3,750
			Total Other Funding	0 \$

Start Date: 10/01/03 Completion Date: 03/30/05 **2 2** Help those with HIV or AIDS? Help the Homeless? Eligibility:

Subrecipient: Location(s):

Local Government

Addresses

83 Pondella Road, North Fort Myers, FL 33903

U.S. Department of Housing & Urban Development CPD Consolidated Plan Listing of Proposed Projects

Project ID/ Local ID	Project Title/Priority/ Objective/Description		HUD Matrix Code/Title/ Citation/Accomplishments	Funding Sources	
0034	ESG Shelter Rehabilitation		14A Rehab; Single-Unit Residential	CDBG	\$ 0
03.41.S	Homeless & HIV/AIDS		570.202	ESG HOME HOPWA	848/30 80 80
	4. Homelessness. The prevention of homelessness through emergency assistance and the elimination of existing homelessness through a Continuum of Care which provides through a continuum of Care which provides through the provides through the continuum of the provides through the provides through the provides through the provides through the provides through the provides through the provides through the provides the provides through the provides th	of homelessness through limination of existing wurm of Care which provides training of individuals	1 Housing Units	TOTAL	\$ 48,750
	temporary nousing, urequirent and training or invisions and families and for permanent housing.	ousing or markadas		Total Other Funding	O \$
	Project for homeless shelter rehabilitation	abilitation			
Help the Help tho	Help the Homeless? Help those with HIV or AIDS?	88 ° ×	Start Date: 10/01/03 Completion Date: 03/30/05		
Eligibility: Subrecipient: Location(s):	y: pient: n(s):	Local Government Community Wide			

U.S. Department of Housing & Urban Development Listing of Proposed Projects **CPD Consolidated Plan**

Project ID/ Local ID	Project Title/Priority/ Objective/Description	HUD Matrix Code/Title/ Citation/Accomplishments	Funding Sources	
0035	ESG Homelessness Prevention Services	05 Public Services (General)	CDBG	\$ 0
03.42.8	Homeless & HIV/AIDS	570.201(e)	V	0 0 # #
	4. Homelessness. The prevention of homelessness through emergency assistance and the elimination of existing homelessness through a Continuum of Care which provides temporary housing, treatment and training of individuals and families and for permanent housing.	25 Peopie (General)	TOTAL Total Other Funding	\$ 22,500
	Project to deliver supportive services to prevent homelessness return homeless residents to housing and independence			

Start Date: 10/01/03 Completion Date: 03/30/05 88 운 Help those with HIV or AIDS? Help the Homeless?

Eligibility:

Local Government Addresses Subrecipient:

Location(s):

83 Pondella Road, North Fort Myers, FL 33903

Appendix 1 PUBLIC COMMENT AND RESPONSE

1. Summary

The Lee County Consolidated Plan for HUD FY 2003-2007 and Lee County HUD Annual Action Plan for HUD FY 2003 were the focus of three major public meetings and numerous other forums beginning in November of 2002 and ending with the Board of County Commissioner approval on August 15, 2003. The dates and times of public hearings and meetings were established early in 2002 to ensure adequate notice to the residents and organizations of Lee County. All notices for public hearings, workshops, and Town Hall meetings were published in the major newspaper, the New-Press, and neighborhood association bulletins. Public notices were forwarded to human service agencies and distributed as handouts at agency meetings. The Plans were made available for public inspection at the following locations: Lee County Department of Human Services, the Lee County Public Resources Office, the Fort Myers, and Bonita Springs branches of the Lee County Library, and the Sanibel Library.

2. Public Comment and Response

Public Comment from Community Action Agency/ Neighborhood District Committee hearing, July 15, 2003.

Mr. Dan Moser commented he noticed the Consolidated Plan had many references to infrastructure such as sidewalks and bus shelters. He questioned how he could incorporate the information with the Bicycle Pedestrian Advisory Committees (BPAC). It seems as though the BPAC members do not realize how much work is being done in the neighborhoods. Lee County Department of Transportation completes most of the projects. The roadways have to be local roads being abused and used as a collector road before the road is studied. With CDBG funding, many problems that have never showed up on the radar screen have been taken care of by the neighborhoods. He commented DOT staff is not aware of the neighborhood improvements except when they happen to come upon the road while working in the field. He suggested this information get passed along to DOT and have an update at the end of the fiscal year. This would help the BPAC members understand the other projects.

Mr. Richard Faris commented that he had attended a conference regarding mapping and database systems (GIS). This is a tracking system used by counties. Every local government needs to be an enterprise with all departments sharing the data and it will require a coordinated approach. Mr. Dan Moser commented that Lee Tran, Community Redevelopment, Zoning and Land Use would be involved.

Ms. Karen Hawes commented that we do coordinate all of the projects with the appropriate departments and Mr. Ron Miller has the details for the neighborhood projects. Mr. Miller can provide Mr. Moser with the information. We certainly have the details from each of the neighborhoods as to how they are going to spend their neighborhood improvement dollars. Sometimes there are certain staff members that are on advisory committees that are not aware of the projects that are taking place. (DHS Staff member, Ron Miller is assembling additional information and forwarding it to Mr. Moser by August 15.



Affordable Housing: Affordable housing is generally defined as housing where the occupant is paying no more than 30 percent of gross income for gross housing costs, including utility costs.

AIDS and Related Diseases: The disease of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome or any conditions arising from the etiologic agent for acquired immunodeficiency syndrome.

Alcohol/Other Drug Addiction: A serious and persistent alcohol or other drug addiction that significantly limits a person's ability to live independently.

Area of Racial/Ethnic Minority Concentration: A Census Tract that has a racial/ethnic minority percentage of twenty (20) percent or more.

At-Risk: Individuals/families about to lose their housing and emergency shelter may be needed.

ICertification: A written assertion, based on supporting evidence, that must be kept available for inspection by HUD, by the Inspector General of HUD, and by the public. The assertion shall be deemed to be accurate unless HUD determines otherwise, after inspecting the evidence and providing due notice and opportunity for comment.

Committed Funds: Generally means there has been a legally binding commitment of funds to a specific project to undertake specific activities.

Consistent with the Consolidated Plan: A determination made by the jurisdiction that a program application meets the following criterion: The One-Year Action Plan for the upcoming fiscal year's funding indicates the jurisdiction planned to apply for the program or was willing to support an application by another entity for the program; the location of activities is consistent with the geographic areas as specified in the plan; and the activities benefit a category of residents for which the jurisdiction's five-year strategy shows a priority.

(Consolidated Plan (the Plan): The document that is submitted annually to HUD that serves as the planning document of the jurisdiction and as an application for funding under any of the Community Planning and Development formula grant programs (CDBG, BSG, HOME, or HOPWA), which is prepared in accordance with the process prescribed in this part.

!Consortium: Geographically contiguous units of general local government that are acting as a single unit of general local government for purposes of the HOME program (see 24 CFR part 92). (A unit of general local government that is also part of a consortium for HOME program purposes must submit a plan that complies with subpart C of this part, as well as contributing to the consortium's plan that complies with subpart E of this part.)

!Cost Burden: The extent to which gross housing costs, including utility costs, exceed 30 percent of gross income, based on data published by the U.S. Census Bureau.

Cost Burden > 50% (Severe Cost Burden): The extent to which gross housing costs, including utility costs, exceed 50 percent of gross income, based on data published by the U.S. Census Bureau.

Disabled Household: A household composed of one or more persons at least one of whom is an adult (a person of at least 18 years of age) who has a disability. A person shall be considered to have a disability if the person is determined to have a physical, mental or emotional impairment that: (1) is expected to be of long-continued and indefinite duration, (2) substantially impeded his or her ability to live independently, and (3) is of such a nature that the ability could be improved by more suitable housing conditions. A person shall also be considered to have a disability if he or she has a developmental disability as defined in the Developmental Disabilities Assistance and Bill of Rights Act (42 U.S.C. 6001-6006). The term also includes the surviving member or members of any household described in the first sentence of this paragraph who were living in an assisted unit with the deceased member of the household at the time of his or her death.

Economic Independence and Self-Sufficiency Programs: Programs undertaken by Public Housing Agencies (PHAs) to promote economic independence and self-sufficiency for participating families, such as Partners in Family Self-Sufficiency, currently being implemented in Lee County. In addition, PHAs may operate locally-developed programs or conduct a variety of special projects designed to promote economic independence and self sufficiency.

lElderly Person: A person who is at least 62 years of age.

lEmergency Shelter: Any facility with overnight sleeping accommodations, the primary purpose of which is to provide temporary shelter for the homeless in general or for specific populations of the homeless.

Existing Homeowner: An owner-occupant of residential property who holds legal title to the property and who uses the property as his/her principal residence.

a person in the process of securing legal custody of a person under the age of 18.

!Homeless person: A youth (17 years or younger) not accompanied by an adult (18 years or older) or an adult without children, who is homeless (not imprisoned or otherwise detained pursuant to an Act of Congress or a State law), including the following: (1) An individual who lacks a fixed, regular, and adequate nighttime residence; and (2) An individual who has a primary nighttime residence that is: (i) A supervised publicly or privately operated shelter designed to provide temporary living accommodations (including welfare hotels, congregate shelters, and transitional housing for the mentally ill); (ii) An institution that provides a temporary residence for individuals intended to be institutionalized, or (iii) A public or private place not designed for, or ordinarily used as, a regular sleeping accommodation for human beings.

lHomeless subpopulations: Include but are not limited to the following categories of homeless persons: severely mentally ill only, alcohol/drug addicted only, severely mentally ill and alcohol/drug addicted, fleeing domestic violence, youth, and persons with HIV/AIDS.

HOPE 1: The Public and Indian Housing Homeownership Program, which is authorized by Title IV, Subtitle A of the National Affordable Housing Act.

HOPE 2: The Homeownership of Multi-Family Units Program, which is authorized by Title IV, Subtitle B of the National Affordable Housing Act.

HOPE 3: The HOPE for Homeownership of Single Family Homes Program, which is authorized by Title IV, Subtitle C of the National Affordable Housing Act.

Household: One or more persons occupying a housing unit (U.S. Census definition). See also family.

Housing Problems: Households with housing problems include those that: (1) occupy units meeting the definition of Physical Defects; (2) meet the definition of overcrowded; and (3) meet the definition of cost burden greater than 30%.

Housing Unit: An occupied or vacant house, apartment, or a single room only (SRO) that is intended as separate living quarters. (U.S. Census definition)

1HUD: The United States Department of Housing and Urban Development.

Institutions/Institutional: Group quarters for persons under care or custody. (U.S. Census definition)

!Overcrowding: A housing unit containing more than one person per room. Person with a disability. A person who is determined to: (1) Have a physical, mental, or emotional impairment that: (i) Is expected to be of long-continued and indefinite duration; (ii) Substantially impedes his or her ability to live independently; and (iii) is of such a nature that the ability could be improved by more suitable housing conditions; or (2) Have a developmental disability, as defined in section 102(7) of the Developmental Disabilities Assistance and Bill of Rights Act (42 U.S.C. 60121-6007; or (3) be the surviving member or members of any family that had been living in an assisted unit with the deceased member of the family who had a disability at the time of his or her death.

Partners In Family Self-Sufficiency Program (PFSSP): A program enacted by Section 554 of the National Affordable Housing Act which directs Public Housing Agencies (PHAs) and Indian Housing Authorities (IHAs) to use Section 8 assistance under the rental certificate and rental voucher programs, together with public and private resources to provide supportive services, to enable participating families to achieve economic independence and self-sufficiency.

Person with a disability: A person who is determined to: (1) Have a physical, mental or emotional impairment that: (i) is expected to be long-continued and indefinite.

Poverty level family: Family with an income below the poverty line as defined by the Office of Management and Budget and revised annually.

Primary Housing Activity: A means of providing or producing affordable housing—such as rental assistance, production, rehabilitation or acquisition—that will be allocated significant resources and/or pursued intensively for addressing a particular housing need. (See also, "Secondary Housing Activity").

Project-Based Rental Assistance: Rental Assistance provided for a project, not for a specific tenant. Tenants receiving project-based rental assistance give up the right to that assistance upon moving from the project.

Public Housing MROP: Public Housing Major Reconstruction of Obsolete Projects.

Public Housing CIAP: Public Housing Comprehensive Improvement Assistance Program.

Rental Assistance: Rental assistance payments provided as either project-based rental assistance or tenant-based rental assistance.

HUD Section 8 Housing Quality Standards as per 24 CFR Section 882.109 and minimum Lee County Building Codes are \$25,000 or less, and total costs do not exceed 75% of the value of the residence after rehabilitation.

Substantial Rehabilitation: Rehabilitation of residential property at an average cost for the project in excess of \$25,000 per dwelling unit.

Substantial Amendment: A major change in an approved housing strategy. It involves a change to the five-year strategy, which may be occasioned by a decision to undertake activities or programs inconsistent with that strategy.

Supportive Service Need in PFSSP Plan: The plan that PHAs administering a Partners In Family Self-Sufficiency Program are required to develop to identify the services they provide to participating families and the source of funding for those services. The supportive services may include child care; transportation; remedial education; education for completion of secondary or post secondary schooling; job training; preparation and counseling; substance abuse treatment and counseling; training in homemaking and parenting skills; money management, and household management; counseling in homeownership; job development and placement; follow-up assistance after job placement; and other appropriate services.

Supportive Services: Services provided to residents of supportive housing for the purpose of facilitating the independence of residents. Some examples are case management, medical or psychological counseling and supervision, child care, transportation, and job training.

Supportive Housing: Housing, including Housing Units and Group Quarters, that have a supportive environment and includes a planned service component.

Tenant-Based (Rental) Assistance: A form of rental assistance in which the assisted tenant may move from a dwelling unit with right to continued assistance. The assistance is provided for the tenant, not for the project.

Total Vacant Housing Units: Unoccupied, year round, housing units. (U.S. Census definition)

ITransitional housing: A project that is designed to provide housing and appropriate supportive services to homeless persons to facilitate movement to independent living within 24 months, or a longer period approved by HUD.

lUnit of general local government: A city, town, township, county, parish, village, or other general purpose political subdivision of a State; an urban county; the Federated States of Micronesia and Palau, the Marshall Islands, or a general purpose political subdivision thereof; and a consortium of such political subdivisions recognized by HUD in accordance with the HOME program (part 92) or the CDBG program (part 570).

Appendix 1 NEEDS ASSESSMENT

Needs Assessment of Lee County Residents: Telephone Survey

Prepared by: Michael J. Scicchitano, Ph.D. Tracy L. Johns, Ph.D.



Executive Summary

General Satisfaction with Services from Lee County

Nearly one-fifth (18.3%) of the respondents in 2000 and more than one-eighth (13.8%) in 2002 were "Very" satisfied with the services they received from Lee County. More than two-thirds (68.5%) of the surveyed residents in 2000 and less than two-fifths (38.8%) of respondents in 2002 were "Somewhat" satisfied with Lee County services. About ten percent of the respondents in both 2000 and 2002 were "Not at All" satisfied with Lee County services.

Jobs in Lee County

Looked for a Job Last Year

Nearly eight percent of the respondents in 2002 wanted to look for a job but did not do so because they believed that they lacked the necessary skills and knowledge. This percentage is very similar to the results in 2000 when exactly eight percent of those surveyed indicated that they did not look for a job because they felt they lacked the necessary skills and knowledge.

Interest in Vocational Training Interest in Vocational Training

In 2002, 14 percent of respondents were "Very," and 16 percent were "Somewhat," interested in vocational training. In 2000, one-tenth of the respondents were "Very," and one-eighth (12.8%) were "Somewhat," interested in vocational training.

Types of Skills Desired

In 2002 more than 85 percent of the respondents said that computer skills were either "Very" or

"Somewhat" important. This is almost identical to the percentage (85.4%) of these respondents who deemed computer skills important in 2000. More than one-half (55.0%) of these respondents in 2002 rated skills using office equipment as either "Very" or "Somewhat" important. Slightly more (59.6%) of the respondents in 2000 rated these skills as important. More than four-fifths (85.8%) of the respondents from the 2002 survey, compared to about three-quarters (76.4%) from the 2000 survey, rated English language skills as either "Very" or "Somewhat" important.

Housing in Lee County

Rental Housing

Only about one-sixth (15.3%) of the 2002 respondents indicated that there were enough rental housing units in Lee County that cost less than \$500 a month, down from about one-fifth (19.3%) of the 2000 respondents.

Homes

Slightly more than one-eighth (13.5%) of the respondents in 2002 compared to nearly one-fifth (19.5%) of the respondents in 2000, believed that there were enough homes that could be purchased for less than \$50,000.

Assisted Living Facilities

Almost an equal percent of respondents from 2002 (29.8%) and 2000 (31.3%) believed that there were enough assisted living facilities in Lee County for the elderly who need this type of

housing.

Supported Housing for the Disabled

The responses indicate that 14 percent of the respondents in 2002 (this question was not asked in the 2000 survey) believed that there was enough supported housing for the disabled.

Transitional Housing and Homeless Shelters

More than one-sixth (17.3%) of the respondents in 2002, compared to nearly one-fifth (19.8%) of the respondents in 2000, believed that there was enough transitional housing and shelters for the homeless in Lee County.

Repairs for Housing

An equal percentage of respondents (3.8%) in 2002 and 2000 believed that the place where they live required "Substantial" repairs to make it safe from fire, accidents or sanitary problems.

About eight percent of the respondents in 2002, compared to about one-tenth (10.8%) in 2000, believed that the place where they live would require "Some" repairs to make it safe from fire, accident or sanitary problems.

Neighborhood Improvement

Roads and Walkways

Over one-quarter (26.5%) of the 2002 respondents, compared to nearly one-third (31.6%) of the 2000 respondents, indicated that the road surfaces and sidewalks in their neighborhoods required "Substantial" improvement. One-quarter of the 2002 respondents, compared to about one-fifth

(21.6%) of the 2000 respondents, believed that the road surfaces and sidewalks in their neighborhoods required "Some" improvement.

Street Signs and Street Lights

About 18 percent of the respondents in both 2002 and 2000 believed that the street signs and street lights in their neighborhoods needed "Substantial" improvement. More than one-quarter (25.3%) of the 2002 respondents, compared to about one-sixth (17.0%) of the 2000 respondents, believed that the street signs and street lights in their neighborhoods needed "Some" improvement.

Parks and Recreational Facilities

Nearly one-quarter (23.3%) of the respondents in 2002, compared to one-fifth (19.8%) in 2000, believed that there was a "Substantial" need for new parks and recreational facilities in their neighborhoods. Almost the same percentage of respondents in 2002 (23.8%) as in 2000 (22.3%) indicated that they perceived "Some" need for new parks and recreational facilities in their neighborhoods.

Community Policing

In 2002, 18 percent of the respondents believed that there was "Substantial" need, and nearly 30 percent believed that there was "Some" need for neighborhood law enforcement. In 2000, nearly one-sixth (16.3%) of the respondents felt that there was a "Substantial" need and 28 percent indicated that there was "Some" need for neighborhood law enforcement.

Lee County Transportation Services

In 2002, nearly one-sixth (16.3%) of the respondents indicated that they needed Lee County public transportation services compared to about one-eighth (12.0%) of respondents in 2000.

Health Care Services

Health Insurance

In 2002, 83 percent of the respondents indicated that they had health insurance compared to nearly 90 percent in 2000. Roughly equal percentages of respondents in 2002 (89.0%) and 2000 (90.5%) who have spouses indicated that they had health insurance for their spouse. About 85 percent of the respondents in both 2002 and 2000 who have children report that they had health insurance for their children. Forty-eight percent of the respondents in 2002, compared to 45 percent in 2000, reported that the cost of their health insurance was "Too High." In 2002, more than one-half (50.3%) of the respondents reported that the cost of health insurance for their spouse was "Too High" compared to two-fifths (40.6%) in 2000. About 48 percent of the respondents in both 2002 and 2000 indicated that the cost of health insurance for their children was "Too High."

Need for, and Use of, Health Care Services

The need for private physicians and dentists has declined from 2000 to 2002. In 2000, nearly three-fifths of the respondents indicated that they needed health care services from private physicians (58.5%) or dentists (57.0%). In 2002, more than two-fifths (44.3%) of the respondents needed a private physician and almost one-half (48.0%) needed a dentist. Of the respondents in 2002 who reported a need for a physician or dentist, a high percentage actually

used the service. The percentage of respondents who both needed and used a private physician increased from 81.3 percent in 2000 to 85.9 percent in 2002. The percentage of respondents using a dentist increased from 63.8 percent of respondents in 2000 to more than three-quarters (77.6%) in 2002. In 2000 very few, less than three percent, of the respondents who needed Alcohol/Drug Programs used this service. While the need for Alcohol/Drug Programs declined in 2002, the percentage of respondents who used these services increased to more than one-eighth (13.8%). The use of mental-health services by those who need them increased from less than five percent (4.0%) in 2000 to nearly one-third (31.5%) in 2002. In 2002, the unmet need for these services declined from 2000. Unmet need also declined for the use of Walk-in Clinics, Emergency Rooms, Family Health Clinics, Veterans Clinics, and Prescription Drug assistance Programs.

Child Care Services

Used Child Care

In 2000, more than one-third (34.4%) of the survey respondents used child care before 7:30 AM and after 5:30 PM. The percentage of respondents using child care at these times declined in 2002 to 28 percent.

Impact of Lack of Child Care

In 2000, about one-tenth (12.3%) of the respondents indicated that they were not able to take a job because of the lack of child care. This percent doubled in 2002 – one-quarter of the respondents were not able to take a job because of a lack of child care. Similarly, in 2000, nine

percent of the respondents were not able to participate in vocational training because of a lack of child care, this number has risen to 17 percent in 2002.

Youth Services

The percentage of respondents who perceived a need for delinquency programs increased from 72 percent in 2000 to 77 percent in 2002. The percentage of respondents who perceived a need for community-based youth development programs decreased from 78 percent in 2000 to 75.5 percent in 2002.

Services for Senior Citizens

Nearly one-quarter (23.3%) of the respondents in 2000 indicated a need for Senior Recreation Programs. The need for this service declined to about one-tenth (11.0%) of the respondents in 2002. The need for Senior Centers declined from more than one-quarter (26.5%) of the respondents in 2000 to about one-sixth (17.5%) of the respondents in 2002. The need for Home-based Services declined from about one-half (26.5%) of the respondents in 2000 to only about eight percent in 2002. In 2000, about one-eighth of the respondents who reported a need indicated that they used Senior Recreation Programs (13.3%) or Home-based Services (12.6%).

Social Services

While about 20 to 24 percent reported a need for each of the social services (Emergency Shelters, Domestic Violence Assistance, Temporary Rent Assistance, Emergency Food Assistance, and Utilities Payment Assistance) in 2000, only about 7 to 18 percent did so in 2002. While need

declined in all cases, use among those who reported a need increased.

Most Important Needs for Lee County Residents

In both 2000 and 2002, respondents were most likely to cite "Affordable Housing" as the most important need for Lee County residents. In 2000, more than one-fifth (21.3%) of the respondents indicated that "Affordable Housing" was the most important need for Lee County residents. In 2002, nearly 30 percent of the respondents indicated that "Affordable Housing" was the most important need for Lee County residents. In 2000 more than one-sixth (17.5%) of the respondents indicated that "Affordable Health/Mental Illness Services" was the most important need for the County. In 2002, more than one-fifth (22.3%) of the respondents indicated that "Affordable Health/Mental Services" was the most important need for the County.

Appendix 1 AFFIDAVITS OF PUBLICATION

conpuru 2003-2007.

NEWS-PRESS

Published every morning - Daily and Sunday Fort Myers, Florida

Affidavit of Publication

STATE OF FLORIDA COUNTY OF LEE

Before the undersigned authority, personally appeared

Ellen M. Polanshek

who on oath says that he/she is the

Asst. Legal Clerk

of the News-Press, a

daily newspaper, published at Fort Myers, in Lee County, Florida; that the attached copy of advertisement, being a

in the matter of

Public Notice

in the

Court was

published in said newspaper in the issues of

July 1, 2003

Affiant further says that the said News-Press is a paper of general circulation daily in Lee, Charlotte, Collier, Glades and Hendry Counties and published at Fort Myers, in said Lee County, Florida and that said newspaper has heretofore been continuously published in said Lee County; Florida, each day, and has been entered as a second class mail matter at the post office in Fort Myers in said Lee County, Florida, for a period of one year next preceding the first publication of the attached copy of the advertisement; and affiant further says that he/she has ither paid nor promised any person, firm or corporation any sount, rebate, commission or refund for the purpose of securing this advertisement for publication in the newspaper.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

1st day of July, 2003

Ellen M. Polanshek

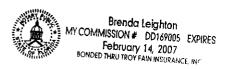
personally known to me or who has produced

as identification, and who did or did not take an oath.

Notary Public _

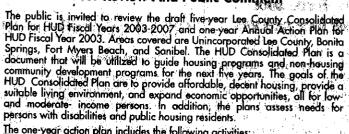
Print Name __

My commission Expires:





Public Notice The Lee County HUD Consolidated Plan is for Review And Public Comment



The one-year action plan includes the following activities:

CDBG Housing Delivery	\$161,040
CDBG Supportive Housing	\$326,980
CDBG Owner Rehabilitation	\$238,000
Demolition / / / /	\$60,000
Temporary Relocation	\$20,000
Charleston Park Neighborhood Improvements	\$148,655
Charleston Park Neighborhood Building	\$26,235
Harlem Heights Neigh. Neighborhood Improvements	\$188,680
Page Park Neigh Improvement	\$128,260
Palmona Park Neighborhood Improvements	\$154,548
Palmona Park/Neighborhood/Building	\$17,182
Pine Manor Code Enforcement	. \$68,052
Pine Manor Neighborhood Building	\$45,368
Pine Manor Neighborhood Improvements	\$113,420
Suncoast Estates Neighborhood Improvement	\$169,600
CDBG Homeless Set Aside	\$100,000
Bonita Springs Public Facilities	\$148,500
Bonita Springs Housing Rehabilitation	\$148,500
Fort Myers Beach Public Services	\$25,000
Fort Myers Beach Housing Rehab	\$25,000
"Sanibel Accessibility	\$29,000
CDBG Program Administration	\$245,000
2007 (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	A 1 (22) 34 2 2 2 15
HOME Project Delivery	\$80,891
HOME Down Paytinent Assistance HOME CHDO/Dunbar Allocation	\$501,054
HOME Owner Rehabilitation	\$1,22,108
1 TOMIC Owner Rendomination	\$110,000
ESG Program Administration	\$3,750
ESG Rehabilitation	\$48,750
ESG Homelassness Prevention Services	\$22,500
	2 1

The above HUD Consolidated Plan is available for a thirty (30) day citizen review from July 6, 2003; through August 5, 2003. A draft copy of the plan may be reviewed at the Lee County Department of Human Services, 83. Bendella Road, Suite #1, North Fort Myers, the Lee County Public Resources. Office, 2115 Second Street, Fort Myers, Florida, and the main Downtown Fort Myers Library, Bonita Springs Library, and the Sanibel Library.

Written comments or questions on the plan should be addressed to Richard Fairs, Senior Plannet, Lee County Department of Human Services, 83 Pondella Road, Suite #1, North Fort Myers, Florida 33903, 239 652 7930.

All comments from citizens will be considered in preparing the final plan.

There will be a public heating on the plan at 5:30 p.m., on Tuesday, July 15,2003 in the Lee County Development/Public Works Building, 1st Floor, Conference Room, 1500 Monroe Street, Fort Myers, Florida: In addition, the plan will, be presented for consideration to the County Board of County Promissioners on Tuesday, August 5, 2003 at 9:30 a.m., in the County Commission meeting room, Old Counthouse Building, 2120 Main Street, Fort Myers, Florida.

f you require special aid or services as addressed in the American With Disabilities Act or require someone to translate or sign, please conflict Richard Fains of 652-7958, no less than five days before the above meetings PO# 11423/15DBG

NEWS-PRESS

- Ablished every morning - Daily and Sunday Fort Myers, Florida

Affidavit of Publication

STATE OF FLORIDA COUNTY OF LEE

Before the undersigned authority, personally appeared

Kieanna Henry

who on oath says that he/she is the

Asst. Legal Clerk of the News-Press, a daily newspaper, published at Fort Myers, in Lee County, Florida; that the attached copy of advertisement, being a

Display

In the matter of HUD Allocation

in the

Court

was published in said newspaper in the issues of

October 21, 2002

Affiant further says that the said News-Press is a paper of general circulation daily in Lee, Charlotte, Collier, Glades and Hendry Counties and published at Fort Myers, in said Lee County, Florida and that said newspaper has heretofore been continuously published in said Lee County; Florida, each day, and has been entered as a nd class mail matter at the post office in Fort Myers in said Lee

ity, Florida, for a period of one year next preceding the first publication of the attached copy of the advertisement; and affiant further says that he/she has neither paid nor promised any person, firm or corporation any discount, rebate, commission or refund for the purpose of securing this advertisement for publication in the said newspaper.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

21"

day of October 2002 by

Kieanna Henry

personally known to me or who has produced

as identification, and who did or did not take an oath.

Notary Public

Print Name

My commission Expires:



LEE COUNTY

PUBLIC NOTICE



The public is advised of anticipated HUD FY 2003 allocations for the jurisdictions of the City of Bonita Springs, The Town of Fort Myers Beach, the City of Sanibel and Unincorporated Lee County cooperating as the <u>Urban County of Lee County Florida</u>. Allocations for the Urban County are anticipated to total approximately \$2,500,000 of Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) and approximately \$600,000 of HOME funds from the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD).

HOME funds from the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD).

Three-Year Strategy

The Lee County Five Year Consolidated Plan, for HUD FY in 2003-2007 will be submitted to HUD in 2003 and will govern the allocation priorities for the period. The Lee County Board of County Commissioners (BOCC) will submit the Lee County Consolidated Plan for HUD FY 2003 One-Year Action Plan to HUD, in July/August of 2003 to detail area needs and strengths and the plan for the distribution of entitlement funds. Lee County, in compliance with HUD regulations and its letter administrative code, encourages difficens to participate in the development of (a) the One-Year Action Plan, [b] any substantial amendments to the Plan, and (c) the Consolidated Annual Performance and Evaluation Reports and Grantee Performance Reports. HUD further requires Lee county to hold one public hearing during the development of the Action Plan and Lee County will hold its first public hearing on Ruesday, November 19, 2002 at 5:30 p.m., in the Lee County Public Works Building at 1500 Monroe Street, Fort Myers, Florida.

The following is a brief description of the range of eligible project activities covered by each program:

Community Development Black, Grant Pragram (CDBG). To improve the viability of neighborhoods and sharp of suitable living environment by providing more decent housing and public facilities, enhanced public services, and expand economic operaturalies. Fligible nativities include housing rehabilitation, acquisition, construction, or rehabilitation or new or existing public facilities, demolition and clearance, relocation, economic development activities, and public services.

Home Investment Rathership Program (HOME) - To rehabilitate existing rental and owner-occupied housing, provide home ownership assistance, construct new homes, acquire land and existing housing units, and provide site preparation to ensure a better quality of life and suitable living environment for the residents of Lee County.

At least 70% of the CDBG funds will be used to benefit very low and low-income persons. Generally, 100% of HOME funds will benefit very low and low-income persons. Lee County does not intend to displace any person by implementing proposed CDBG and HOME activities. In the unlikely event that activities require displacement of persons or families, Lee County will adhere to HUD relocation regulations and its Board of County Commission approved Relocation/Displacement

For additional information, or if any hearing or visually impaired, or non-English speaking person regulies assistance to comment at the public hearing, reasonable accommodations will be for requests received two days in advance. For such assistance call the Lee County Department of Human Services Neighborhood Building Team at (239) 652-7930, 83 Pondella Road, Saite 1, North Fort Myers, Florida.

Appendix 1 CITIZEN PARTICIPATION PLAN

ADMINISTRATIVE CODE BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

CATEGORY: Human Services	CODE NUMBER: AC 15-2
TITLE: Lee County, Florida's Citizen Participation Plan for U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) Consolidated Plan	ADOPTED: 3/21/90 AMENDED: 3/16/94, 4/19/95, 4/10/96, 12/3/99, 6/6/00 ORIGINATING DIVISION: Human Services

PURPOSE/SCOPE:

The purpose is to meet the U.S. Housing and Urban Development (HUD requirements for community planning and development program entitlement grant funds, which requires a written Citizen Participation Plan that sets forth the County's policies and procedures for an effective citizen participation process.

POLICY/PROCEDURE:

This plan describes how the County will provide for effective citizen participation in the development, implementation, and assessment of its HUD entitlement grant funds covered by the Consolidated Plan.

SCOPE OF CITIZEN PARTICIPATION:

The County has the flexibility to choose the citizen participation process that best works for its low and moderate income residents who are the primary clients for the HUD programs. Citizens, non-profit organizations, and other interested parties will be afforded adequate opportunity to review and comment on the original citizen participation plan, on substantial amendments to the citizen participation plan, the development of the Consolidated Plan, any substantial amendments to the Consolidated Plan, and the Annual Performance Report. The County will make the development of the above items public. Citizens will be provided with reasonable and timely access to public meetings and hearings.

CITIZEN ADVISORY COMMITTEE:

The Lee County Board of County Commissioners has appointed a citizen's advisory committee, the Community Action Agency/Housing and Community Development Committee (CAA/HCDC), to submit recommendations to the Board of County Commissioners on the Consolidated Plan, Plan amendments, proposed use of entitlement funds, and the Annual Performance Report, which will be submitted to HUD. The Board of County Commissioners will review the CAA/HCDC's recommendations, and will adopt, modify, and/or amend any of the above prior to submitting to HUD for final approval. County staff from the Department of Human Services will provide technical assistance and support to the CAA/HCDC.

The CAA/HCDC will receive public input on Lee County's Consolidated Plan, substantial amendments to the Consolidated Plan, projected use of entitlement funds, and the Performance Report. The committee will hold at least two public hearings to obtain community input, first at the developmental stage, and later, when the draft Consolidated Plan or amendments/additions to plan are completed. The public hearings and meetings will be scheduled and located at times and locations that are convenient for potential and actual program beneficiaries, and other interested parties. Based upon input from public hearings, and upon the advice of County staff, the CAA/HCDC will recommend to the Board of County Commissioners approval of Lee County's Consolidated Plan, substantial amendments, and the Annual Performance Report.

ENCOURAGEMENT OF CITIZEN PARTICIPATION:

Lee County will encourage citizens and non-profit agencies to participate in the development, implementation, and assessment of its Citizen Participation Plan and the Consolidated Plan, by giving them an opportunity to identify unmet needs and solutions to them, and to comment on: proposed entitlement-funded program activities, any substantial amendments to the Consolidated Plan, and the Annual Performance Report. Lee County will take reasonable action to encourage participation among all citizens, especially low and moderate income, multi-culturally diverse, non-English speaking, and disabled/special needs persons.

Lee County, in conjunction with the Lee County Housing Authority and Fort Myers Community Redevelopment Agency (CRA), which handles unincorporated Lee County's HUD Section 8 Assistance program, will encourage residents of public and assisted housing programs to participate in the development of the Consolidated Plan.

SCOPE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT COORDINATION AND CONSULTATION:

In general, when preparing the Consolidated Plan, Lee County staff will consult with other public and private agencies that provide public, assisted, affordable housing, and health and social services, especially those services focusing on children, elderly, disabled, handicapped, homeless, and HIV/AIDS persons and their families by providing access to the draft Consolidated Plan.

With regard to lead-based paint concerns, Lee County will consult with state or local health agencies in order to address existing lead-based paint hazards in the area.

Lee County will affirmatively further fair housing by making efforts to examine the impediments to fair housing in the County and will take appropriate actions to overcome the identified impediments.

To encourage inter-government coordination, Lee County will submit a copy of the Consolidated Plan to the cities of Cape Coral, Fort Myers, Sanibel, Bonita Springs, and Fort Myers Beach, the Southwest Florida Regional Planning Council (SWFRPC), and the State of Florida's Clearinghouse.

CONSULTATION WITH LOCAL PUBLIC AND ASSISTED HOUSING AUTHORITIES:

Lee County will provide copies of the Plan to the Lee County Housing Authority and the City of Fort Myers CRA. This will ensure that the Consolidated Plan activities will be coordinated with public and assisted housing programs to achieve the comprehensive community and economic development goals.

DEVELOPMENT OF THE CONSOLIDATED PLAN:

Lee County will hold two public hearings per year to obtain citizen's views and to respond to proposals and questions to be conducted at two different stages of the program year. Together, the

two public hearings will address housing and community development needs, development of proposed activities, and review of program performance. The second public hearing will be held before the proposed Consolidated Plan is published for comment.

Lee County will notify the public by publishing non-legal advertisements in local newspapers, and/or posting public notices regarding the development of the Consolidated Plan and the holding of the two public hearings. The non-legal advertisements and posted notices will describe the amount of assistance Lee County expects to receive in grant funds and program income, the range of activities anticipated, the estimated amount benefiting low and moderate-income persons, the County's plans to minimize displacement/relocation of individuals affected by any anticipated community improvement projects, and the types of assistance Lee County will offer, or will require others to make available to any persons displaced or relocated.

Lee County will publish its proposed Consolidated Plan and substantial amendment submissions so other affected citizens will have sufficient opportunities to review and provide comment in one or more local newspapers of general circulation. The County will make copies of the Consolidated Plan and substantial amendments available at local libraries and government offices. Lee County will provide a reasonable number of free copies to those requesting it. The County will give all interested citizens a 30-day public review period. Moreover, Lee County will consider any comments or views received in writing or orally, at public hearings, if any. A summary of these comments or views, and a summary of any comments or views not accepted and the reasons therefore, shall be attached to the final Consolidated Plan, Amendment of the Plan, and Annual Performance Report, as applicable. The 30-day comment period must be completed prior to any substantial amendments being implemented.

NOTICES, REQUESTS FOR INFORMATION, AND ACCESS TO RECORDS:

Specifically, Lee County will publish Public Notices of all official public meetings and hearings in a non-legal section of a newspaper of general circulation approximately 14 days before the scheduled meeting or hearing. Notices will be sent to multi-cultural, homeless, disabled, handicapped, youth, elderly, HIV/AIDS victims and their families, low-income advocates and other special needs organizations and individuals upon request. Printed and media notices will indicate the date, time, location, and topics to be discussed.

The Consolidated Plan and entitlement grant records will be available for review by citizens, public agencies, and other interested parties, during normal business hours at the Department of Human Services, which is handicapped accessible and easily reachable by public and private modes of transportation. All Requests for Information by residents will be subject to applicable federal, state, and local laws regarding personal privacy and obligations of confidentiality. Printed copies and computer disk copies of the Consolidated Plan, as well as the Annual Performance Report, will be available at the Department of Human Services and at some local libraries.

SUBSTANTIAL AMENDMENTS:

Whenever the County determines not to carry out an activity as previously described in the Plan, or decides to substantially change the purpose, scope, location, or beneficiaries of an activity, the County will:

- (a) provide citizens with reasonable notice of each proposed change,
- (b) provide citizens an opportunity to comment on each proposed change at a public hearing or Board of County Commission meetings,
- (c) consider any comments received,

(d) submit to HUD a description of each change in a letter signed by the Chairman of the Board of County Commissioners of his or her designee. A summary of comments received and a summary of any comments or views and the reasons therefore will be attached to the substantial amendment.

A substantial amendment to the Consolidated Plan is defined as:

- (1) A decision is made to carry out an activity not previously described in the Consolidated Plan.
- (2) A decision is made to delete an activity previously described in the Consolidated Plan.
- (3) A change in purpose is made, which is defined as a change from one eligible activity category to another (i.e. housing rehabilitation to public facilities).
- (4) A change in national objectives is addressed, which is defined as a change from one national objective to another (i.e. a change from aid in the prevention of slums or blight to one of benefiting low and moderate income persons).
- (5) A decrease of more than 10% in the number of total entitlement grant program beneficiaries is made.
- (6) A more than 10% change in the overall budget of an entitlement grant program occurs.
- (7) A change in activity location occurs, which is defined as a geographic change from one Census Tract or Block Group to another eligible Census Tract or Block Group.

The above applies to both the CDBG and HOME Programs, except that the HOME Program amendments may be submitted to the Board of County Commissioners and HUD on an annual basis. Amendments, other than those noted above, will be approved by the Director of the Department of Human Services without any of the above listed formalities.

The above does not relate to provider contracts or agreements.

PERFORMANCE REPORTS:

The County will provide citizens with reasonable notice and opportunity, 15 calendar days, to comment on performance reports prior to their submission to HUD. A public notice will be published in a non-legal section of a local newspaper of general circulation announcing the availability of the performance reports for public review or comment. The performance reports will be available at the Department of Human Services and some local libraries during normal business hours. Lee County will consider any comments or views of citizens received in writing, or orally at public hearings. A summary of comments received will be attached to the submitted performance reports.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE:

Technical assistance will be provided as available by the Department of Human Services to citizen groups representative of low and moderate-income persons upon request. Such assistance will support citizens' efforts to develop funding proposals under the Consolidated Plan that strengthen and expand the role of community-based development organizations. Assistance will be provided in the form of staff presentations, informational handouts, research of a specific issue, or other short-term efforts. This staff assistance does not guarantee the provision of funds to the requestor groups.

PROVISION FOR NON-ENGLISH SPEAKING CITIZENS AND PERSONS WITH SPECIAL NEEDS:

Upon public request and availability of such resources, public meeting/hearing notices will be published 14 calendar days prior to a public meeting or hearing in local newspaper(s) read by non-

English speaking populations. If the Department of Human Services staff has determined that a significant number of non-English speaking residents are expected at a public hearing or meeting, an interpreter and/or signer will be provided and/or other appropriate provisions will be made. Lee County will make reasonable accommodations for persons with disabilities. If only one person requests an accommodation, the County will provide it. All public meetings and hearings will be held in locations accessible to all persons with disabilities.

Persons needing the above assistance will be asked to submit a request in writing to the Department of Human Services for these services at least five (5) working days in advance of the meeting/hearing.

ANTI-DISPLACEMENT

Lee County will follow HUD regulations and its local anti-displacement policies so that displacement is minimized and if displacement is necessary, persons displaced will be provided with the types and levels of assistance as required by federal regulations.

COMPLAINT AND APPEAL PROCEDURES:

- (A) The Lee County Board of County Commissioners will hear complaints or grievances from citizens regarding the Consolidated Plan.
- (B) Written complaints will be addressed to the Department of Human Services, P.O. Box 398, Fort Myers, FL 33902. The complaint will clearly state what the activity of program is, the nature of the complaint or grievance, and the name, address, and day and evening telephone numbers of the person filing the complaint. Upon receipt of a complaint, the Department of Human Services will prepare a written response to the complainant within 15 calendar days, whenever practical. If necessary, complaints or grievances will be heard in a timely fashion by the Lee County Board of County Commissioners.

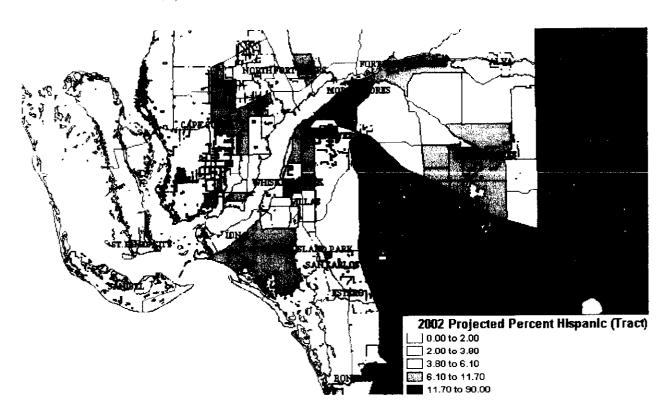
USE OF CITIZEN PARTICIPATION AND CONSULTATION PLAN:

Lee County will follow this Citizen Participation and Consultation Plan as written.

Appendix 1 MINORITY MATERIALS

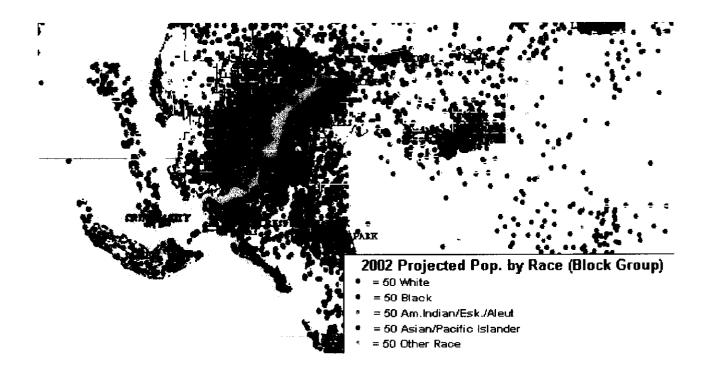
HISPANIC LOCATIONS LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA 2002 PROJECTION HUD, C2020 GIS

(pre census2000 basissee 2000 data in Sections 1, 6)



MINORITY LOCATION LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA 2002 PROJECTION HUD, C2020 GIS

(pre Census 2000 basis -) see 2000 data in Sections 1, 6)



Appendix 1 SECTION 3 MATERIALS

SECTION 3 BUSINESS CONCERN/DISADVANTAGED BUSINESS ENTERPRISE PARTICIPATION PREFERENCE POLICY (REQUIRED FOR ALL COUNTY/CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS EXCEEDING \$100,000, IF HUD FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IS INVOLVED)

One of the purposes of this project is to give, to the greatest extent feasible, and consistent with existing Federal, State, and local laws and regulations, job training, employment, contracting and other economic opportunities to Section 3 residents and Section 3 business concerns. In order to accomplish this objective all Lee County construction projects anticipated to cost in excess of \$100,000 and which involve HUD financial assistance shall comply with the following bidding procedures:

- A. Section 3 Business/Concern/Disadvantaged Business Enterprise Participation Preference Goals for this project have been set at 10%.
- Bidders shall take all reasonable and necessary affirmative steps to assure В. that Section 3 Business Concerns/Disadvantaged Business Enterprises will be utilized in this project. Submission of the Section 3 Business Concern Certificate of Eligibility for Preference and/or Disadvantaged Business Enterprise Participation Form shall be considered as proof of Section 3 Business Concern/Disadvantaged Business Enterprise Participation in the project. If no Section 3 Business Concerns/Disadvantaged Business Enterprises are list on the forms, the work shall be written on the forms and the bidder shall submit a statement demonstrating why it was not feasible to meet the 10% Section 3 Business Concern/Disadvantaged Business Enterprise Participation Preference Goals. Such justification may include impediments encountered despite actions taken including a list of specific Section 3 Business Concerns/Disadvantaged Business Enterprises solicited to show good faith effort. Documentation of such solicitations may include telephone logs, letters, certified mail receipts and/or ads published in newspapers or magazines.
- C. Preference in the award of this construction contract shall be as follows:
 - 1. Where the construction contract is to be awarded based upon the lowest responsive and responsible bid, the construction contract shall be awarded to the bidder whose bid includes Section 3 Business Concern/ Disadvantaged Business Enterprise Participation of at lease 10% of the total bid price and with the lowest responsible bid price

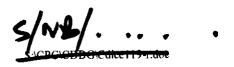
provided, however, such bid price shall not exceed 10% of the lowest responsible bid submitted regardless of the amount of Section 3 Business Concern/Disadvantaged Business Enterprise Participation. If no responsible bid includes Section 3 Business Concern/Disadvantaged Business Enterprise Participation of at least 10% of the total bid price, the award shall then be made to the lowest responsible bid price with the highest percentage of Section 3 Business Concerns/Disadvantaged Business Enterprise Participation and the lowest responsible bid price provided, however such bid price shall not exceed 5% of the lowest responsible bid submitted regardless of the amount of Section 3 Business Concern/Disadvantaged Business Enterprise Participation. If no responsible bid includes any Section 3 Business Concerns/ Disadvantaged Business Enterprise Participation, the award shall then be made to the lowest responsible bidder. The awarding agency also reserves the right to reject any or all bids and to waive any irregularities in the bids and in the bidding process with or without cause.

- 2. Section 3 Business Concerns shall be business concerns that are:
 - (a) 51 percent or more owned by Section 3 residents; or,
 - (b) Whose permanent, full-time employees include persons at least 30 percent of whom are currently Section 3 residents, or within three years of the date of first employment with the business concern were Section 3 residents; or,
 - (c) That provide evidence of a commitment to subcontract in excess of 25 percent of the dollar award of all subcontracts to be awarded to business concerns that meet the qualifications set forth in paragraphs (a) or (b) in this definition of Section 3 Business Concerns.
- 3. Section 3 residents shall be a public housing resident or low and very-low income person who live within the geographical area in which the HUD funded project is to be constructed which is considered to be all of Lee County.

- 4. Low and very-low income persons shall be as defined in Section 3(b)(2) of the 1937 Act (42 U.S.C. 1437a (b)(2). A copy of the current income levels for such persons is attached.
- 5. Disadvantaged Business Enterprises shall mean a business enterprise that is certified by the Lee County Division of Human Relations in accordance with Lee County Ordinance No. 88-45, as amended. A list of certified Disadvantaged Business Enterprises may be obtained from the Lee County Division of Human Relations. A Disadvantaged Business Enterprise Participation Form shall be submitted by a Disadvantaged Business Enterprise seeking to qualify for a Disadvantaged Business Enterprise Preference.
- 6. A Certificate of Eligibility for Preference shall be submitted by a Section 3 Business Concern seeking to qualify for a Section 3 Business Concern preference. Such certificate shall certify that the business concern(s) referenced in the bid proposal meet the requirements of a Section 3 Business Concern as defined in paragraph B. above.

NOTE:

The provisions set forth above are based on Section 3 of the Housing and Urban Development Act of 1968, as amended, and HUD Regulations 24 CFR Part 135.





Section 3 Summary Report

Recipient Name & Address (street city state 2p)

1 . Flexible Subsidy

2 = Section 202/811

Economic Opportunities for ow- and Very Low-Income Persons

See back of page for Public Reporting Burden statement

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development Office of Fair Housing and Equal Opportunity

B-00-UC-0013

2 Federal identification (confract award no.)

OMB Approval No. 2529 0043 (exp 6/30/2004)

HUD Field Office

FL STATE OFFICE SOUTHEAST/CARIBBEAN

\$2,085,000

1 Dollar Amount of Award

				8 = COBG State Administered
	_			
	_ •		1	l .
			_	
	<u> </u>			
ee Program) 	<u> </u>			
	.		5%	39
	<u> </u>			_ 1
B Number of New Hires	Number of New Hires that are	% of Aggregrate Number of Staff Hours of New Hires	% of Total Stall Hour	s Number of Section 3
program code) CDI	3G Entitlemen			ł.,
	0ct	oding Perood ober 1, 2000 - Septe		November 30, 2001
y Commissioners ices	Kar	en B. Hawes, Directo	or (Phone 468 lude area code) 941) 652-7900 Date Report Sulumited
	purate sheet 4 Progra program code) CDI Ing. (** Include New E Number of	Kan 6 Rep 6 Rep Oct parate sheet 9 Program Name program code) CDBC Entitlemen Ing (** Include New Hires in columns &	Raren B. Hawes, Director G. Hoporling Pennst October 1, 2000 - Septemparate sheet Pagarante sheet Program Nume CDBG Entitlement Ing (** Include New Hires in columns E. & F.) B	Karen B. Hawes, Director 6 Reporting Perod October 1, 2000 - September 30, 2001 Pagarate sheet 4 Program Name Program code) CDBG Entitlement Ting (** Include New Hires in columns E & F) B

B = Operation

C = Modernization

7 = COBG Entitlement

art II: Contracts Awarded 1. Construction Contracts: \$ 395,824 A. Total dollar amount of all contracts awarded on the project _____ B. Total dollar amount of contracts awarded to Section 3 businesses 88,012 C. Percentage of the total dollar amount that was awarded to Section 3 businesses 22.2 ____ 5 D. Total number of Section 3 businesses receiving contracts 2. Non-Construction Contracts: A. Total dollar amount of all non-construction contracts awarded on the project/activity \$ B. Total dollar amount of non-construction contracts awarded to Section 3 businesses • C. Percentage of the total dollar amount that was awarded to Section 3 businesses D. Total number of Section 3 businesses receiving non-construction contracts

Part III: Summary

Indicate the efforts made to direct the employment and other economic opportunities generated by HUD financial assistance for housing and community development programs, to the greatest extent feasible, toward low- and very low-income persons, particularly those who are recipients of government assistance for housing. (Check all that apply.)

- X Attempted to recruit low-income residents through: local advertising media, signs prominently displayed at the project site, contacts with community organizations and public or private agencies operating within the metropolitan area (or nonmetropolitan county) in which the Section 3 covered program or project is located, or similar methods.
- Participated in a HUD program or other program which promotes the training or employment of Section 3 residents.
- Participated in a HUD program or other program which promotes the award of contracts to business concerns which meet the
- Coordinated with Youthbuild Programs administered in the metropolitan area in which the Section 3 covered project is located. definition of Section 3 business concerns.
- Other, describe below.
- Section 3 goals and objectives are included in bid documents and contracts. The use of low and verylow income persons in all projects is encouraged to the greatest extent feasible.
- The Department of Human Services administers the State of Florida Community Service Block Grant Program (CSBG) and has established the Lee Education and Employment program to raise the income of low income working families and to provide a career with a future. The criteria of this program requires the applicant be working and the house hold income must be under 125% of poverty.

Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 2 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, From reporting outcom for time confection or whomselver is estimated to average 2 months per response, who to the first interior reporting and reviewing the collection of information. This agency searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number.

Section 3 of the Housing and Urban Development Act of 1968, as amended, 12 U.S.C. 1701u., mandates that the Department ensure that employment Section 3 of the mousing and urban Development Act of 1800, as amended, 12 U.S.D. 1701u., manuales mad the Department ensure that employment and other economic opportunities generated by its housing and community development assistance programs are directed loward low- and very lowand other economic appointmines generated by its industry and continuing development assistance for housing. The regulations are found at 24 CFR Part 135. The income persons, particularly those who are recipients of government assistance for housing. encome persons, particularly those who are recipients of government assistance for housing. The regulations are found at 24 CFR Part 135. The information will be used by the Department to monitor program recipients' compliance with Section 3, to assess the results of the Department's efforts to meet the statutory objectives of Section 3, to prepare reports to Congress, and by recipients as a self-monitoring tool. The data is entered into a data to meet the statutory objectives of Section 3, to prepare reports to Congress, and by recipients as a self-monitoring tool. The data is entered into a data to meet the statutory objectives of Section 3, to prepare reports to Congress, and by recipients are self-monitoring tool. The data is entered into a data to meet the statutory objectives of Section 3, to prepare reports to Congress, and by recipients are self-monitoring tool. The data is entered into a data to meet the statutory objectives of Section 3, to prepare reports to Congress, and by recipients are self-monitoring tool. The data is entered into a data to meet the statutory objectives of Section 3, to prepare reports to Congress, and by recipients are self-monitoring tool. pase and will be analyzed and distributed. The collection of information involves recipients receiving Federal financial assistance for housing and community development programs covered by Section 3. The information will be collected annually to assist HUD in meeting its reporting requirements under Section 806(e)(6) of the Felir Housing Act and Section 916 of the HCDA of 1992. An assurance of confidentiality is not applicable to this form. The Privacy Act of 1974 and OMB Circular A-108 are not applicable. The reporting requirements do not contain sensitive questions. Data is cumulative; personal identifying information is not included.

Appendix 1 CROSS REFERENCE: HUD REGULATIONS - LEE COUNTY DOCUMENTS

ode of Federal Regulations (24CFR91) -(2/14/03 edition)	Lee County 2003-2007Plan Response
Subpart A - General	
Sec. 91.1 - Purpose	All Sections conform
Sec. 91.2 - Applicability	All Sections conform
Sec. 91.5 - Definitions	All Sections conform
Sec. 91.10 – Consolidated program year	All Sections conform
Sec. 91.15 – Submission date	Submission by August 8, 2003
Subpart B – Citizen Participation	
and Consultation	
Sec. 91.100 – Consultation; local govt.	Section 1.2 - Consultations
Sec. 91.105 – Consumation, near government of the Sec. 91.105 – Citizen participation plan	Section 1.2 - Citizen Participat.
500. 91.105 - Cittzen participation plan	Appendix 1 Citizen Part.Plan
	Appendix 1- Public Comment
Sec. 91.110 - Consultation; States	na
Sec. 91.115 – Citizen Part.; States	na
Subpart C – Local Governments,	
Contents of Consolidated Plan	
Sec. 91.200 - General	na
Sec. 91.200 - Housing, homeless, special populations needs assessment	Section 5
Sec. 91.205 - Housing, nomercess, special populations needs about the	Section 3
	Section 4
Sec. 91.210 – Housing market analysis	Section 5
	S4: 5
Sec. 91.215 – Strategic Plan	Section 5 Section 6
	@Cover - HUD SF424 Application
Sec. 91.220 - Action Plan	Section 7, C2020 - Resources
	Section 7, C2020 Resources
	Section 7, C2020 - Activities
	Sections 1,5,6, Maps - Geo. Distrib.
	Section 3 - Homeless/Spec. Need
	Section 5 Fair Housing
	Section 5 - Barriers
	Section 6 - Anti-poverty
	Section 2 - Inst. Structure
	Section 5 - Public Housing
	Section 5 - Lead-Based Paint
<u>.</u>	Section 7- CDBG, HOME, ESG Proj.
Sec. 91.225 - Certifications	Section 7- Certifications (copies)
Sec. 91.230 - Monitoring	Section 1.2- Monitoring

(na not applicable)